

**STUDIES ON  
SOME ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS :  
SPECTRAL PROPERTIES, BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES  
AND HYDROLYTIC PROPERTIES.**

Thesis Submitted for the Degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy ( Science )  
of the  
University of North Bengal

NORTH BENGAL  
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
BAJA RAJ KOLKATA

**Mrinal Kanti Roy.**

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH BENGAL

1982



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Investigations presented in this thesis were carried out by the author at the Department of Chemistry, University of North Bengal, RajaRammohunpur, Dist. Darjeeling.

The author takes this opportunity to express his deep sense of gratitude and thankfulness to Sri Bimal K. Das, Reader in Chemistry, North Bengal University, for his valuable suggestions, guidance and continued interest during the progress of the work.

The author sincerely thanks Prof. S. K. Chakraborty and Prof. A. K. Ghosh, Department of Chemistry, North Bengal University for their interest and encouragement.

The author wishes to express his gratitude and indebtedness to:

Prof. H. Ito, Department of Agricultural Chemistry, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan, for helping the author to get an analytically pure sample of salithion and a number of reprints.

Prof. J. N. Shoolery, Varian, NMR Application Laboratory, Palo Alto, California, USA for the NMR spectra of some of the compounds, and also for valuable suggestions for the interpretation of the NMR spectral data.

Prof. G. Thyagarajan, Director, R. R. L., Hyderabad for mass spectra, and also for valuable discussions on pesticidal activity.

Dr. J. R. Smith, Varian, Instrumental Division, Palo Alto, California, USA, for mass spectra of some of the compounds.

Dr. D. K. Hazra, Lecturer in Chemistry, North Bengal University for extending sincerest co-operation in taking mass spectra, temperature dependant  $^1\text{H}$  NMR,  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectra of some of the compounds.

Dr. B. Nandi, Department of Mycology and Plant Pathology, Burdwan University, for the gift of the pure culture of the fungi.

Dr. H. Yoshioko, Pesticide Research Division, Sumitomo Chemical Co. Ltd., Japan, for the generous gift of salithion.

CSIC, Bose Research Institute, Calcutta, & I.I.T., Madras for taking the NMR spectra of some of the compounds.

Prof. S. D. Faust, Department of Environmental Science, Rutgers the State University of New Jersey, USA, for sending us several reprints, and also for valuable suggestions.

Prof. T. Roy Fukuto, Division of Toxicology and Physiology, Department of Entomology, University of California, Riverside, California, USA, for sending us several reprints.

Dr. S. L. Datta, Dr. S. Saha, for excellent technical help.

The author is very much thankful to his fellow research workers Dr. D. Das, Dr. P. Chaudhuri, Dr. A. Sarker, Mr. P. Roy, Mr. M. Pramanik, Mr. A. Sen, Mr. K. Mukherjee for their sincerest

co-operation and technical help.

The author in this opportunity expresses his gratefulness to Dr. B. Chakraborty, Dr. R. N. Bhattachick, Mr. A. Nanda, Mr. P. K. Mitra, Mr. P. C. Bose, Mr. S. N. Sarker, Mr. B. K. Das, Mr. S. Das, Mr. P. Das, Mr. S. N. Ganguly, Mr. P. K. Paul, Mr. N. G. Sarker, Mr. N. G. Datta, Mr. G. N. Roy for constant encouragement.

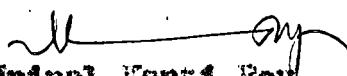
A large debt of gratitude is owed to co-workers, staff, Department of Chemistry, North Bengal University. I have taken advantage of the generosity of too many of them to list them individually, but I should like to thank Mr. P. Roy, in particular, for his painstaking assistance in drawing the graphs and figures.

The author thanks Mr. J. N. Sarker for typing manuscript.

The author is grateful to the authorities of North Bengal University for extending laboratory and other facilities. He is indebted to University Grants Commission, New Delhi, for awarding teacher fellowship under Faculty Improvement Programme and also to the authorities of Alipurduar College for granting him leave for the period of the tenure of fellowship.

The author deems it a proud privilege to express his deep sense of gratitude to his mother for her sacrifice and constant inspiration.

In fine, the author expresses his warmest thanks to his wife, Anjali for her constant inspiration, encouragement and co-operation during the progress of the work and to his children, Joy, Chandana who gracefully permitted the author to stay away from them for quite a long time.

  
Mrinal Kanti Roy

Department of Chemistry,  
University of North Bengal,  
Rajabansahungpur,  
Darjeeling.

## S Y N O P S I S

The work embodied in this dissertation is related to the investigation of some nitro-saligenin cyclic amidophosphorothioates with reference to their chemical, biochemical, insecticidal, fungicidal and other toxicological properties besides structural elucidations by chemical analyzes and spectroscopic methods.

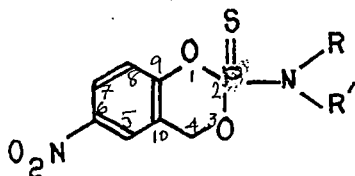
At the outset, in Part - I of this dissertation, a general introduction including anticholinesterase activities, chemical hydrolysis, NMR, IR, and Mass spectra of some organophosphorus pesticides has been presented. Common or trade names, chemical structures and other properties of some of them have been given in Appendix - I

Part - II of this thesis has been devoted to a short review describing the chemical, bio-chemical, insecticidal, fungicidal and other toxicological properties of saligenin cyclic phosphorus compounds with special emphasis on salithion (2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide) discovered in 1963 by Prof. Ito., Prof. Oshima and their co-workers. Investigations have revealed that the biological activities of these compounds are greatly influenced by the exocyclic substituents on the phosphorus atom, and also by the substituents in benzene ring and/or in hetero-cyclic ring.

It was reported by Prof. Ito and his co-workers that 2-methoxy-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (BD-8) was

(ii)

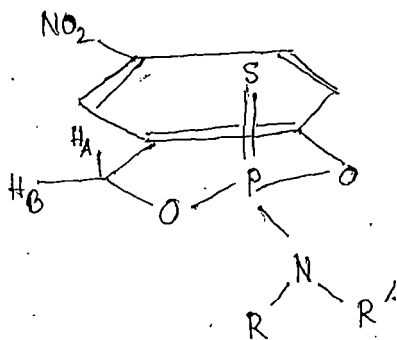
obtained as a paste after purification through silicic acid column chromatography and found to have about sixty times less insecticidal activity compared to salithion. However, it has been observed in this laboratory that the methoxy compound (BD-8) is a solid (m.p. 84°C), and has about 1.5 - 2 times greater oral insecticidal activity to Periplaneta americana than salithion. Moreover, introduction of an amide group in place of an alkyl ester group often gives organophosphorus esters fungicidal, nematocidal and other biological activities. There are many examples in literature which show that some phosphoramidothionates, phosphoramides or phosphonamides in which the phosphorus atom is attached directly to the nitrogen atom of an amine or a hetero-cyclic compound such as phthalamide, <sup>or triazole have very good fungicidal activity.</sup> These observations prompted us to undertake a systematic work on some nitro-saligenin cyclic alkylamidophosphorothionates. The work embodied in Part - III of this dissertation is related to the investigation of some 2-alkylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphides having the general structure (A)



where  $-NRR'$  = cyclohexylamido, morpholino, diethylamido, dimethylamido, isopropylamido, pyrrolidino, piperidino, or nonylamido group.

Part - III deals with the work related to the synthesis and structure determination of these cyclic phosphoramidothionates. The structures of these compounds have been established

by chemical analyses, UV, IR, Mass and  $^1\text{H}$ ,  $^{13}\text{C}$ ,  $^{31}\text{P}$  - NMR spectral data. All compounds show common IR bands for P-O-C (alkyl), P-O-C (aryl) and for nitro group. They show common parent molecular ion in mass spectra; all compounds show an ion due to  $(\text{M} - \text{SH})^+$ . From the study of the PMR spectral data of some 2-alkoxy/phenoxy/alkylamido, <sup>6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphides</sup> it is fairly evident that the chemical shift difference of the protons  $\text{H}_A$  and  $\text{H}_B$  increases in going from 2-alkoxy to 2-alkylamido compounds, and that the 2-substituent at the same time increases in bulk, and probably spends more time in the conformation with the least steric interactions. The structure II appears to explain, to a reasonable extent, the reversal of the expected proton chemical shift order for the quasi-axial and quasi-equatorial protons, due to the position of the magnetically anisotropic P = S bond relative to the  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group in the dioxaphosphorin ring.



$^{13}\text{C}$  and  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR spectral data of some of these compounds, the temperature dependant of  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra of the methoxy compound (BD-S) have been presented. It has been observed that as the temperature is varied, the rates of inter-conversions

(iv)

of the conformers and their relative populations are also varied. This suggests that the methylene protons ( $H_{4A}$  &  $H_{4B}$ ) are not equivalent to each other, and the dioxaphosphorin ring is conformationally mobile in solution.

All the compounds show good fungicidal activity against Helminthosporium spp. ; the isopropylamidophosphorothionate is the most effective compound, and its inhibitory effect is greater than that of Hinosan. All compounds have less oral insecticidal activity than salithion against P. americana. They are less toxic to male rats than salithion, and are not phytotoxic. For all compounds the NFChE - housefly is more inhibited than the ChE - blood.

The rate of alkali hydrolysis is increased as the pH value increases from 7.7 to 11.85; the compounds containing the disubstituted amido groups are extremely resistant to hydrolysis compared to other compounds having the monosubstituted amido groups.

The biological activities and other data justify further examination of these phosphorothionates as potential pesticides.

(v)

C O N T E N T S

	Page
<b><u>PART - I</u> (Introduction)</b>	
1. General Introduction ..	1
2. Reaction with cholinesterase ..	4
3. Chemical hydrolysis ..	8
4. Infra-red spectra ..	9
5. IR - spectra ..	11
6. Mass spectra ..	21
7. References ..	28
<b><u>PART - II</u> (Review on saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters having pesticidal activity)</b>	
1. Introduction ..	30
2. Discovery of salithion and related compounds ..	31
3. Synthesis of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters ..	35
4. Other saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters ..	41
5. Chemical and biological properties of salithion ..	48
6. Chemical hydrolysis of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters ..	57
7. Biological activities and structural relationship ..	61

(vi)

	Page
7. (a) Insecticidal activity ..	65
(b) Nematocidal activity ..	67
(c) Fungicidal activity ..	68
(d) Anti - III enzyme activity ..	69
(e) Anti esterase activity ..	73
(f) Synergistic activity ..	74
Tables ..	94
References ..	95

PART - III

Aims and objects of the present investigation ..	100
<u>A: Materials and methods:</u> ..	105
1. Purification of solvents and other chemicals ..	105
2. Spectroscopic methods ..	105
3. Preparation of thiophosphoryl chloride ..	105
4. Preparation of 5-nitro-saligenin (2-hydroxy-5-nitro-benzyl alcohol) ..	106
(i) Preparation of 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl chloride ..	108
(ii) Hydrolysis of 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl chloride ..	108
5. Preparation of phosphoramidothioic dichlorides ..	110

(vii)

	Page
(i) Cyclohexylamidophosphorodichloridothionate ..	110
(ii) Morpholinophosphorodichloridothionate ..	111
(iii) N,N-Diethylamidophosphorodichloridothionate ..	112
(iv) N,N-Dimethylamidophosphorodichloridothionate ..	112
(v) Isopropylamidophosphorodichloridothionate ..	113
(vi) Pyrrolidinophosphorodichloridothionate ..	113
(vii) Nonylamidophosphorodichloridothionate ..	114
6. Preparation, chemical analysis and some properties of 2-alkylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	114
6. (a) General procedure ..	114
(b) Preparation and properties of some individual alkylamidophosphorothionates ..	117
(i) 2-Cyclohexylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	117
(ii) 2-Morpholino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	118
(iii) 2-Diethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	120
(iv) 2-Dimethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	120

(viii)

	Page
(v) 2-Isopropylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	120
(vi) 2-Pyrrolidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	121
(vii) 2-Piperidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	122
7. Oral insecticidal activity on cockroaches ..	124
8. Antifungal activity ..	125
9. Acute oral toxicity tests on rats ..	125
10. Anticholinesterase activity ..	126
(a) Anticholinesterase activity in housefly head homogenate ..	126
11. Anticholinesterase activity in goat whole blood ..	130
12. Phytotoxicity tests ..	131
13. Chemical hydrolysis ..	131

**B: Results and Discussion**

1. Synthesis ..	134
2. Spectral properties ..	134
3. Spectral data ..	137
(1) 2-Cyclohexylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	137

	Page
(ii) 2-Morpholino-6-nitro-4H- 1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin- 2-sulphide ..	139
(iii) 2-Diethylamido-6-nitro-4H- 1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2- sulphide ..	141
(iv) 2-Dimethylamido-6-nitro-4H- 1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2- sulphide ..	143
(v) 2-Isopropylamido-6-nitro-4H- 1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2- sulphide ..	145
(vi) 2-Pyrrolidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2- benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide ..	147
(vii) 2-Piperidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2- benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sul- phide ..	149
(viii) 2-Nonylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2- benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sul- phide ..	151
4. Discussion on IR spectra ..	152
5. Discussion on Mass spectra ..	155
6. Discussion on NMR spectra ..	159
7. Insecticidal activity ..	163
8. Antifungal activity ..	169
9. Phytotoxic properties ..	171
10. Acute oral toxicity on rats ..	172
11. Anticholinesterase activity ..	174
12. Chemical hydrolysis ..	179
13. General conclusion and remarks ..	182

(x)

	Page
Tables ..	187
(a) Acetylcholinesterase inhibition in housefly head homogenate (HFAChE) ..	187-191
(b) Acetylcholinesterase inhibition in goat whole blood ..	192-196
(c) Chemical hydrolysis ..	197-214
References ..	215-217

Appendix - 1: Common or trade names,  
Chemical structure and  
other properties of some  
organophosphorus compounds.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

**PART I**

## PART - I

### ORGANOPHOSPHORUS PESTICIDES : GENERAL INTRODUCTION

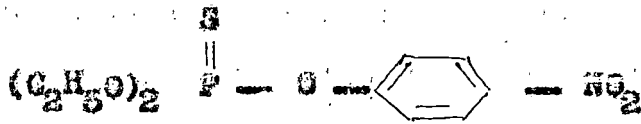
#### 1. INTRODUCTION :

The pest, disease and weed situation are not static - they keep on changing. New physiological races evolve as a result of mutations in nature. Many insects and fungi develop resistant strains when the same insecticide or fungicide is used year after year. Similarly, by the use of the same herbicide, season after season there is often a shift in the weed flora and a number of resistant species become predominant. Even change in cropping patterns change the pest, disease and weed situation - many pests, diseases and weeds of minor importance may assume major proportions. It has been often noticed that pests and diseases, virtually unknown and ignored suddenly become very alarming with the introduction of new crop varieties. Bacterial blight, tungrovirus, gall midge of paddy and *Phalaris minor* in wheat are only a few examples from our country.

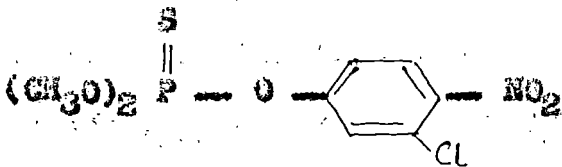
All these definitely point out that the existing pesticides, however efficient they may be cannot solve the pest problems permanently. New pesticides must be developed to combat various new situations. It should be a continuous search - a process of intensive and sustained research and development. Apart from

finding answers to new problems, research and development are also vital for finding pesticides which will be safer, more effective and selective, and above all more economic in the true sense and environmentally acceptable.

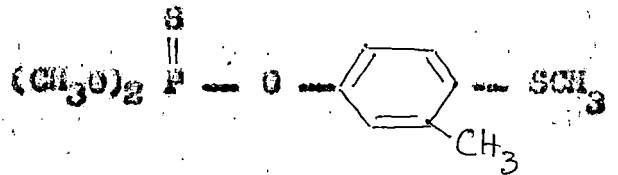
A particularly important group of pesticidal substances comprises phosphorus compounds, the importance of which have been steadily increasing in the recent past. Several new compounds of this group are used for insecticidal, acaricidal, nematocidal, anthelmintic, insect sterilizing, fungicidal, herbicidal, rodenticidal and other purposes. The development of new phosphorus compounds was for a long time dominated almost exclusively by one single guiding principle namely the 'Acyl rule' of Schrader <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>. The great advancement in agricultural practice, scientific knowledge of the structure-activity relationship and mode of action of organophosphorus pesticides were achieved by the discovery of parathion by Schrader in 1944. Parathion is extremely toxic to mammals as well as to insects. Many less toxic pesticides have been synthesized by slight structural modification of parathion; for example, chlorthion (in 1952), fenthion (in 1958) and fenitrothion (in 1959) were discovered <sup>(3)</sup>.



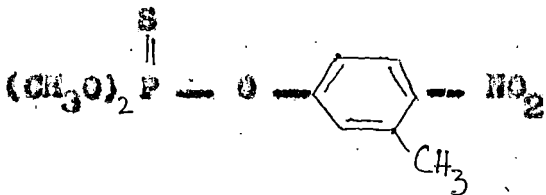
Parathion



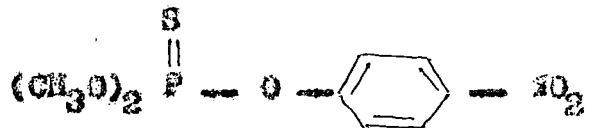
Chlorthion



Fenthion

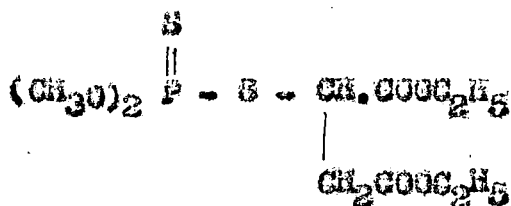


Fenitrothion

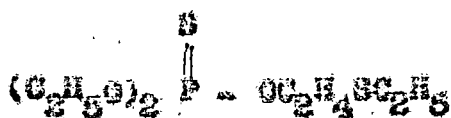


Parathion - methyl

Malathion was discovered in 1950 and demeton in 1951.



malathion

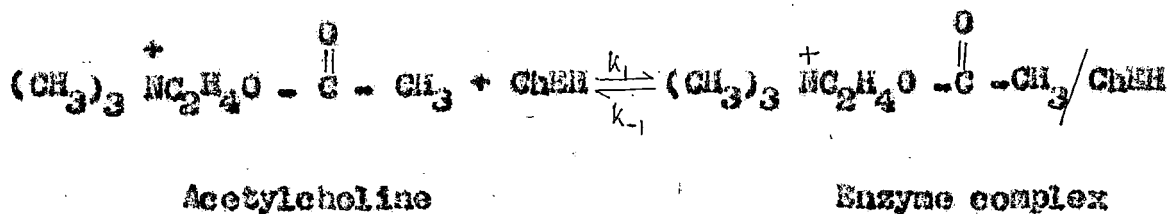


demeton - S

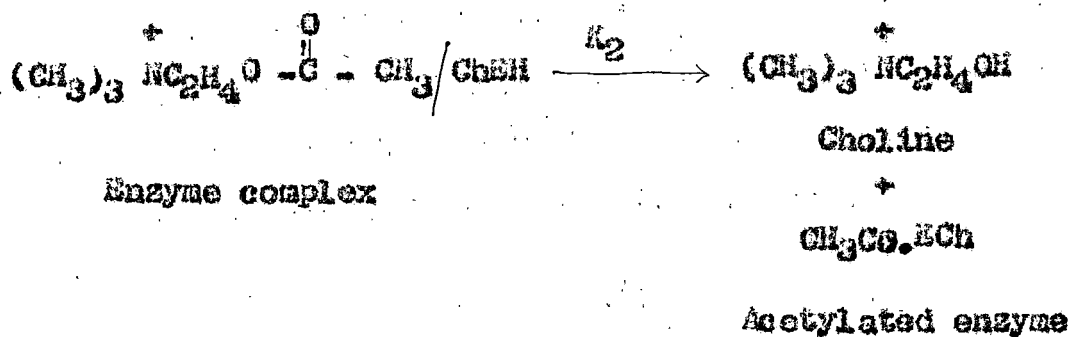
In 1962, the Parkow reaction was discovered, and many important vinyl phosphate esters have been introduced as practical pesticides. Since then several new compounds have been developed and are in commercial use <sup>(3)</sup>. Common or trade names, chemical structures and other properties of several organophosphorus pesticides have been given in Appendix-I.

## 2. REACTION WITH CHOLINESTERASE:

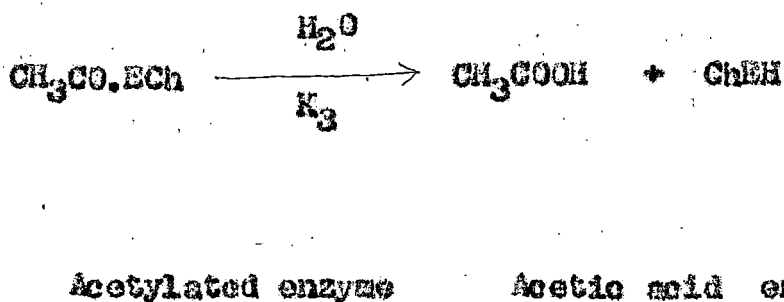
It is generally accepted that the organophosphorus compounds are toxic because they phosphorylate vital esterases, thus forming complexes that are either irreversible or do not readily release the enzymes <sup>(3)</sup>. The enzyme mainly affected is accepted to be cholinesterase, an enzyme that plays a vital role in hydrolysing acetylcholine. The reaction between acetylcholine (Ach) and cholinesterase (ChE) takes place in three stages:



At this stage there is an equilibrium between the enzyme and its substrate on the one hand and a complex of the two on the other.



The complex yields choline and acetylated enzyme in the second stage.



The final stage is the deacetylation reaction in which the acetylated enzyme is hydrolysed to give the free enzyme and acetic acid.

The active center of acetylcholinesterase (AChE) is structurally complementary to its substrate acetylcholine which contains a trimethyl ammonium group with a positive charge on N and an ester linkage. The enzyme's active center contains a negatively charged anionic site, which binds the trimethylammonium group, and a relatively "nonspecific" esteratic site, which catalyzes the hydrolysis of the ester linkage. In the ~~xxx~~ esteratic site there are basic (histidine, imidazole), serine hydroxyl, and acidic (tyrosine hydroxyl) groups (Fig. 1). The reaction between paraoxon and AChE is represented in Fig. 2. When the two chemicals interact there is a nucleophilic attack of the serine hydroxyl on the phosphorus atom that is aided by the acidic and basic groups present in the esteratic site of the enzyme. This results in the formation of a "reversible" complex that finally yields phosphorylated enzyme and ~~p-nitrophenol~~<sup>saligenin</sup> (4). Aldridge investigated the inhibition of cholinesterase by parathion and related compounds and found that the complex did not show significant reversibility. In other words, the inhibition of cholinesterase in this case followed first order kinetics and was bimolecular, i.e. :

$$K = \frac{1}{tI} \ln \frac{100}{b}$$

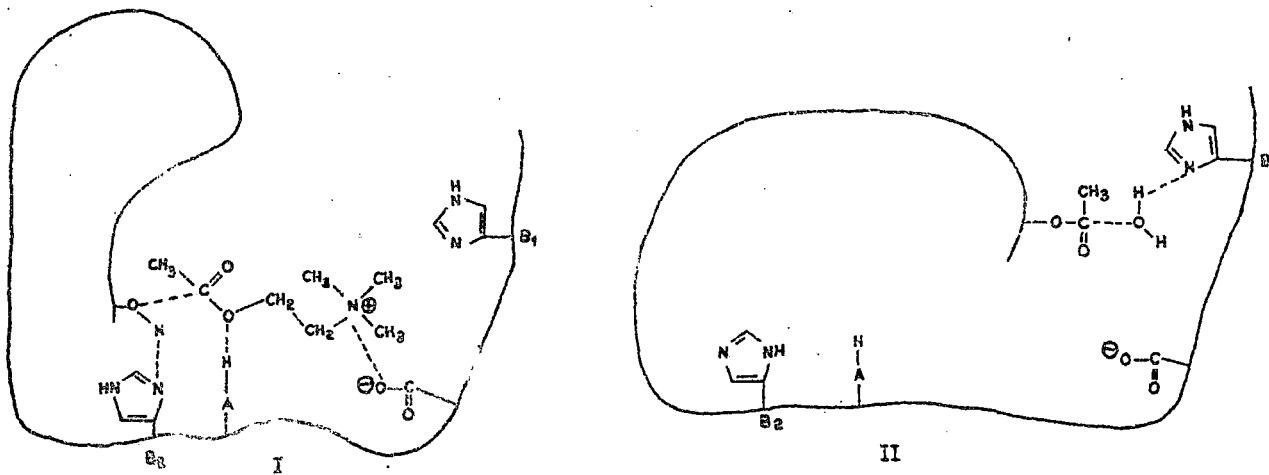


Fig. 1. Schematic Mechanism of action of AChE, after Krupka.  
 (I) Enzyme-substrate complex in AChE.  
 (II) Deacetylation of acetyl-AChE.

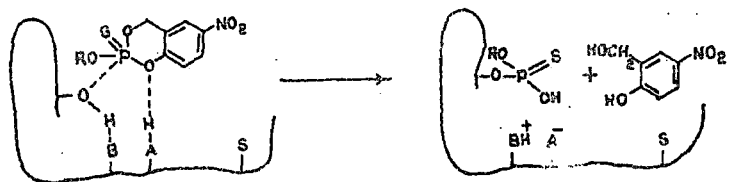


Fig. 2. Schematic mechanism of reaction of organophosphate with AChE.

where  $K$  = bimolecular rate constant,

$t$  = time in minutes,

$I$  = molar inhibitor concentration,

and,  $b$  = percentage residual activity.

Correlation between the reactivity of a organophosphorus compound and its cholinesterase inhibition, however, has not been ideal, and Main<sup>(5)</sup> introduced a kinetic treatment for the reaction that takes into account the reversibility of the complex. This reversibility is dependent on the affinity of the inhibiting compound for the active site of cholinesterase as well as on the rate of phosphorylation (Fig. 2). By utilizing different kinetic methods the values for  $K_1$  (affinity constant),  $k_p$  (phosphorylation constant), and  $k_0$  (bimolecular inhibition constant) may be determined<sup>(5,6)</sup>.

If the acetylcholinesterase is destroyed, is irreversibly bound, or forms a complex from which it is released more slowly than under normal conditions, its substrate, acetylcholine, is not easily removed from the receptor surface of the muscle. This causes the muscle to be depolarized longer than usual and gives rise to several action potentials passing through the muscle. The result is a twitching of the muscle leading to tetanus and eventual paralysis of the muscle. Death in mammals occurs as a result of asphyxia caused by the paralysis of respiratory muscles.

**3. CHEMICAL HYDROLYSIS:**

Since most organophosphorus pesticides hydrolyse, their persistence and/or appearance <sup>of</sup> hydrolysis products may be obtained from kinetic studies. Hydrolysis rates of these compounds and their metabolites are of interest since chemical hydrolysis determines whether or not toxic residues will persist. The first-order half-lives of some common organophosphorus pesticides including some metabolites are listed in Table - 1 (7)

Table - 1.

Half-lives of some Organophosphorus Pesticides in Ethanol (Temp. 70°C, pH 6.0, Buffer Solution (1:4))

Compound	Half-life hours	Compound	Half-life hours
Thimet oxon	0.50	Demeton-s	18.0
Dichlorvos	1.35	Morphothion	19.4
Thimet	1.75	Baytex	22.4
Trichlorphon	3.2	Vamidethion	25.4
Mecarban	5.9	Manason	27.6
Malaoxon	7.0	Paraoxon	28.0
Demeton-S-methyl	7.6	Thionazin	29.2
Malathion	7.8	Disulfoton	32.0
Thionazin-oxon	8.2	Diazinon	37.0
Parathion methyl	8.4	Ethion	37.5
Fenchlorphos	10.4	Parathion	43.0
Azinphosmethyl	10.4	Phenkapton	92.0
Sumithion	11.2	Chlorfenvinphos	93.0
Dimethoate	13.0	Carbofenthothion	110.0
Thioneton	17.0	Dimofox	212.0
Methyl oxy-demeton	17.1		

The hydrolysis rate is dependent upon the chemical structure and reaction conditions such as pH, temperature, the kind of solvent used, and the existence of catalytic reagents (3). In aqueous solution, between the pH range 1 to 5 many organophosphorus pesticides are most stable (8), and in this range (pH 1 to 5), the variation in pH of the solution has practically no effect on the hydrolysis rate. But the hydrolysis rate increases steeply at pH higher than 7, and all organophosphorus pesticides are much more unstable under alkaline conditions. Very good discussions on chemical structure and hydrolyzability of various organophosphorus pesticides are given by Eto (3) and Faust (7).

#### 4. INFRARED SPECTRA:

The IR spectra-structure correlations of organophosphorus compounds have been given by several workers (9-14). The first set of organophosphorus group frequency correlations were furnished by Meyrick and Thomson (9) and by Gore (10). These were based on relatively few compounds. By 1964 Thomas and Chittendan (11) were able to start publishing correlations based on data from 2300 compounds and by 1970 these workers (12) were able to publish organophosphorus group frequency correlations based on data from over 4000 compounds. Thomas (13) has recently revised all the existing correlations in the light of data from 5600 organophosphorus compounds. As a result of this, Thomas (13) has been able to demonstrate that by systemic<sup>at</sup> applications of the correlations, it is possible to deduce a great deal of the structure of an unknown organophosphorus com-

pound on the basis of the IR spectrum. By the application of the correlations given by Thomas <sup>(13)</sup>, Das <sup>(14)</sup> has been able to deduce the structures of 110 organophosphorus pesticides. A full list of correlations which have been proposed is given in the Table - II.

Table - II

---

a) Phosphorus-Oxygen Links:

i) P = O (free)	1350-1250 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (s)
P = O (hydrogen bonded)	1250-1110 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (v.s)
ii) P-O-C (aliphatic)	1050-990 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (v.s.) and near 1150 $\text{cm}^{-1}$
P-O-C (ethyl)	1092-1008 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (v.s.) and 1170-1150 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (w)
P-O-C (methyl)	1060-1015 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (v.s.) and 1190 $\pm$ 10 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (w)
iii) P-O-C (aromatic)	1240-1190 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (s) and 995-850 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (s)
iv) P-O-P	970-900 $\text{cm}^{-1}$

b) Phosphorus-Sulphur Links:

P = S (I)	862-674 $\text{cm}^{-1}$
P = S (II)	730-550 $\text{cm}^{-1}$

c) Phosphorus-Carbon Links:

i) P - phenyl	1450-1425 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (m)
ii) P - alkyl	No useful correlations.
P - $\text{CH}_3$	1320-1280 $\text{cm}^{-1}$

d) Phosphorus-Halogen Links:

P - Cl	580-440 $\text{cm}^{-1}$ (s)
--------	------------------------------

e) Phosphorus-Nitrogen Links:

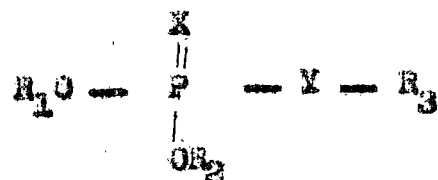
P - N	1655-870 $\text{cm}^{-1}$
-------	---------------------------

---

It should be stated at once that not all of these correlations are of equal value, and that, whilst many of them are based upon the examinations of large number of compounds, others are only very tentative correlations based on a few compounds or on compounds of a limited type. The basis of each of these correlations has been well discussed by Thomas (13).

### 5. NMR SPECTRA:

The NMR spectra-structure correlations of organophosphorus compound have been given by several workers (15-18). Babad et al (15) and Keith et al (16) reported the NMR spectra of some organophosphate insecticides in  $\text{CDCl}_3$ . Coupling constants and chemical shifts of some methyl and ethyl substituted organophosphate insecticides are given in Table-III and Table-IV. For compounds,



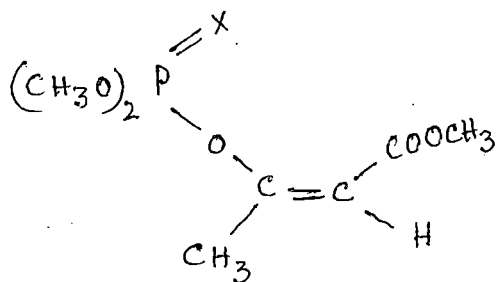
(1)

where  $\text{R}_1$  and  $\text{R}_2$  are both methyl groups, the methyl peak appears in the region  $\delta = 3.9$  to  $3.7$  ppm with  $J(\text{P}-\text{CH}_3) = 11$  to  $16$  Hz. Organophosphates in which  $\text{R}_1$  and  $\text{R}_2$  are both ethyl show methyl peaks at  $\delta = 1.4$  and methylene peaks in the region  $\delta = 4.2$  to  $4.4$ . In this case, the  $J(\text{P}-\text{CH}_3)$  and  $J(\text{P}-\text{CH}_2)$  coupling constants are  $0.8$

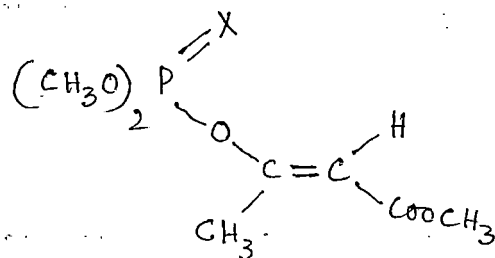
and 10 Hz. The chemical shifts of methyl and ethyl protons are quite comparable, between oxygen-containing organophosphate compounds and their sulfur analogs, but the coupling constants are something higher for compounds with a P = S bond than that with a P = O bond.

In many cases, it has been observed a further splitting in both the methyl proton peaks as well as methylene peaks. (Table-III & IV). This has been explained by Keith et al <sup>(16)</sup> on the basis of magnetic non-equivalence of methyl protons due to hindered rotation around one or more bonds of the phosphorus atom.

The cis-trans isomerism of organophosphorus compounds has also been detected by NMR. Isomerism is found when phosphorus is attached, by oxygen or sulfur, to a carbon-carbon double bond. The cis and trans isomers of phosphin and its sulfur analogs are represented by the formula (2) and (3) and their coupling constants and chemical shifts are shown in Table-V.



(2)



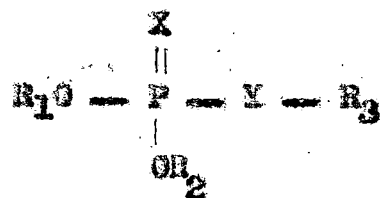
(3)

X = O or S

Some interesting results have been reported for phosphoramidate type compounds in which Y is a nitrogen atom. The NMR spectrum in the methyl region, when two methyl groups are attached to the nitrogen exhibits a pattern characteristic of hindered rotation around the partial carbon-

Table - III

Chemical shifts and coupling constants for methyl groups in various organophosphates.



(1)

Compound	R <sub>1</sub>	R <sub>2</sub>	R <sub>3</sub>	X	Y	$\delta_{\text{CH}_3}$	J(P-CH <sub>3</sub> ) Hz
Bidrin	Me	Me	N,N-dimethyl cis-crotonamide	0	0	3.83	11.0
Ciodrin	Me	Me	$\alpha$ -methyl benzyl cis-crotonate	0	0	3.8	11.0
DDVP	Me	Me	2,2-dichlorovinyl	0	0	3.86	11.0
Dicapthon	Me	Me	2-chloro-4 nitro phenyl	S	0	3.92	14.0
Dimethoate	Me	Me	N-methylcarbamoylmethyl	S	S	3.8	15.0
Dimethoxon	Me	Me	N-methylcarbamoylmethyl	0	S	3.83	12.5
Guthion	Me		4-oxo-1,2,3 benzotria- zin-3(4H)-yl-methyl	S	S	3.76	15.0

Contd.....

Table - III (Contd.....)

Compound	R <sub>1</sub>	R <sub>2</sub>	R <sub>3</sub>	X	Y	$\delta_{CH_3}$	J(P-CH <sub>3</sub> ) Hz
Guthion (Oxygen analog)	Me	Me	4-oxo-1,2,3 benzotriazin-3(4H)-yl-methyl	O	S	3.81	12.0
Imidan	Me	Me	Phthalaldehydethyl	S	S	3.77	15.0
Malaxon	Me	Me	1,2 dicarbethoxyethyl	O	S	3.83 3.82	13.0
Malathion	Me	Me	1,2 dicarbethoxyethyl	S	S	3.81 3.8	15.5
Meta-Systox R	Me	Me	2-(ethyl sulfinyl) ethyl	O	S	3.82	13.0
Methyl Parathion	Me	Me	4-nitro phenyl	S	O	3.87	14.0
Methyl Trithion	Me	Me	p-chlorophenyl thiomethyl	S	S	3.72	15.0
Naled	Me	Me	1,2 dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl	O	O	3.92 3.91	12.0
Phosdrin	Me	Me	2-carbomethoxy 1-methylvinyl	O	O	3.75	11.0
Phosphanidon	Me	Me	2-chloro-2(N,N-diethylcarbamoyl)-1-methylvinyl	O	O	3.88 3.8	12.0
Ronnel	Me	Me	2,4,5 trichlorophenyl	S	O	3.9	14.0

Contd.....

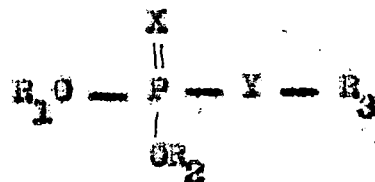
8984  
4 JUN 1985INDIA BANGAL  
MERSIV (IBRAN)  
2 22/06/1985

Table - III (Contd....)

Compound	R <sub>1</sub>	R <sub>2</sub>	R <sub>3</sub>	X	Y	$\delta_{CH_3}$	J(P-CH <sub>3</sub> ) Hz
Ruelene	Me	4-t-butyl-2-chlorophenyl	methyl	0	NH	3.81	11.0
Eiguvon	Me	Me	4-methylthio-m-tolyl	S	0	3.81	14.0
Trichlorofon	Me	Me	1-hydroxy-2,2,2-trichloroethyl	0	-	3.91 3.9	11.0
Zytron	Me	2,4-dichlorophenyl	isopropyl	S	NH	3.8	14.0

Table - IV

Chemical shifts and coupling constants for ethyl groups in various organophosphate (1)



(1)

Compound	R <sub>1</sub>	R <sub>2</sub>	R <sub>3</sub>	X	Y	δ CH <sub>3</sub>	J(P-CH <sub>3</sub> ) Hz	δ CH <sub>2</sub>	J(P-CH <sub>2</sub> ) Hz
Co-Ral	Et	Et	3-chloro-4 methyl- 2-oxo-2H benzopy- ran-7-yl	S	O	1.4	0.8	4.2	10.0
Diazinon	Et	Et	2-isopropyl-4- methyl 6-pyridinyl	S	O	1.38	0.8	4.34	9.5
Diazoxon	Et	Et	2-isopropyl-4- methyl 6-pyridinyl	O	O	1.39	1.2	4.33	8.0
Dioxathion	Et(2)	Et(2)	2,3-p-dioxane	S(2)	S(2)	1.36	-	4.17	10.0

Contd.....

Table - IV (Contd.....)

Compound	R <sub>1</sub>	R <sub>2</sub>	R <sub>3</sub>	X	Y	$\delta$ CH <sub>3</sub>	J(P-CH <sub>3</sub> ) Hz	$\delta$ CH <sub>2</sub>	J(P-CH <sub>2</sub> ) Hz
Disulfoton	Et	Et	2-ethyl thioethyl	S	S	1.35	0.7	4.17 4.15	10.0
BPA	P-nitro phenyl	Et	Phenyl	S	-	1.36	0.5	4.27	10.0
Ethion	Et(2)	Et(2)	methylene	S(2)	S(2)	1.36	0.8	4.2 4.18	10.0
Paraoxon	Et	Et	4-nitrophenyl	O	O	1.39	0.9	4.26	8.5
Parathion	Et	Et	4-nitrophenyl	S	O	1.37	0.8	4.25	10.0
Phenacpton	Et	Et	methyl(2,5-dichlorophenylthio)	S	S	1.36	0.8	4.18 4.16	10.0
Phorate	Et	Et	methyl thioethyl	S	S	1.36	0.8	4.18 4.17	10.0
Thionazin	Et	Et	2-pyrazinyl	S	O	1.41	0.8	4.35	9.0
Trithion	Et	Et	4-chlorophenylthioethyl	S	S	1.33	0.8	4.12 4.09	10.0

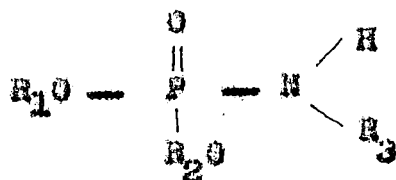
Table - V

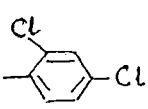
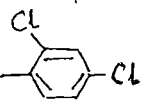
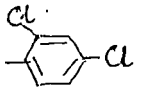
Chemical shifts and coupling constants in phosphrin isomers  
(2 and 3)

Compound	X	Chemical shift, $\delta$				Coupling constant $J(\text{CH}_3\text{-OP})$ Hz
		H	$\text{CH}_3\text{-O-P}$	$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{C}$	$\text{CH}_3$	
Cis Phosdrin	O	6.78	3.86	3.70	2.42	10.4
trans Phosdrin	O	5.30	3.88	3.67	2.15	11.2
Cis Thiono phos- drin	S	5.68	3.88	3.70	2.37	14.6
trans Thionophos- drin	S	5.36	3.82	3.67	2.10	14.6

Table - VI

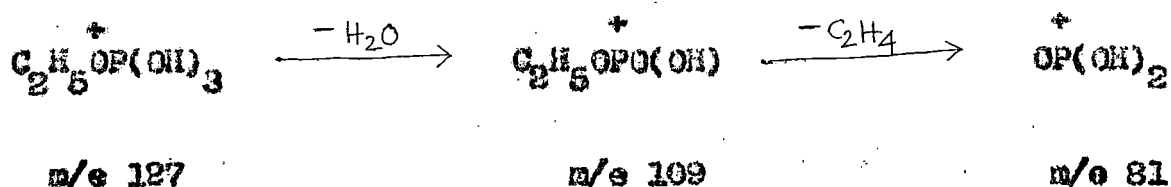
Long-range coupling constants in phosphoramidates in  $CDCl_3$  at Ambient temperature.



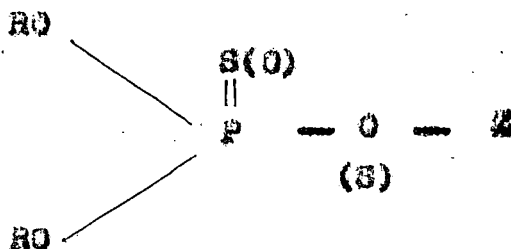
Substituent $R_1$	$R_2$	$R_3$	Coupling constant $J(P-N-C-C-H)$ Hz
- $CH_3$		- $CH(CH_3)_2$	0.7
- $CH_3$		- $C(CH_3)_3$	0.8
- $CH_3$		- $CH_2-CH_3$	1.0
- $C_2H_5$	- $C_2H_5$	- $CH(CH_3)_2$	0.7
- $C_2H_5$	- $C_2H_5$	- $C(CH_3)_3$	0.7
- $C_2H_5$	- $C_2H_5$	- $CH_2-CH_3$	1.0



The fragment ion m/e 127 also decomposes in another way, accompanied by the elimination of water, as shown below:

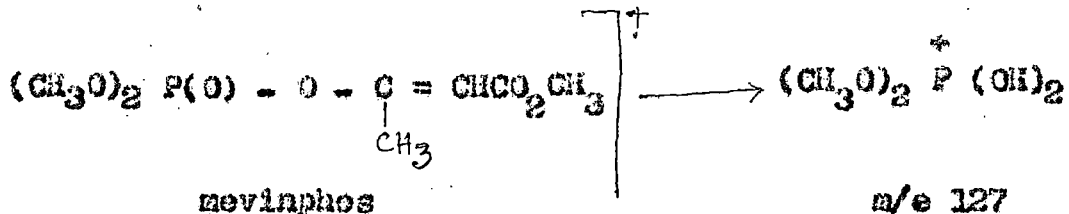


As the Z moiety of common organophosphorus pesticides shown below

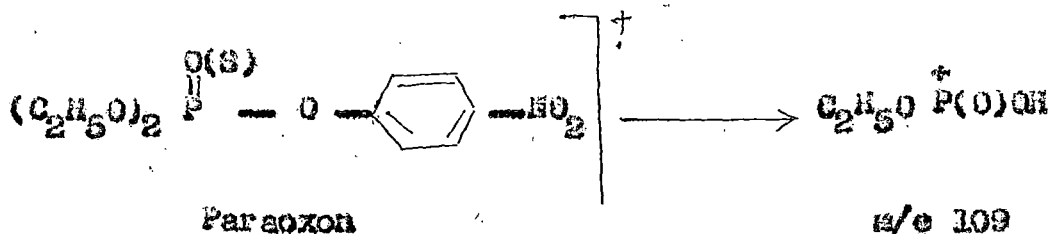


is complex, the successive rearrangement-fragmentation does not always give the final ion  $\text{P}^+(\text{OH})_4$  (m/e 99) or  $(\text{HO})_3\text{PSi}^+$  (m/e 115).

The base peak ion (m/e 127) for mevinphos and phosphamidon is postulated to be formed by the double hydrogen rearrangement mentioned above.



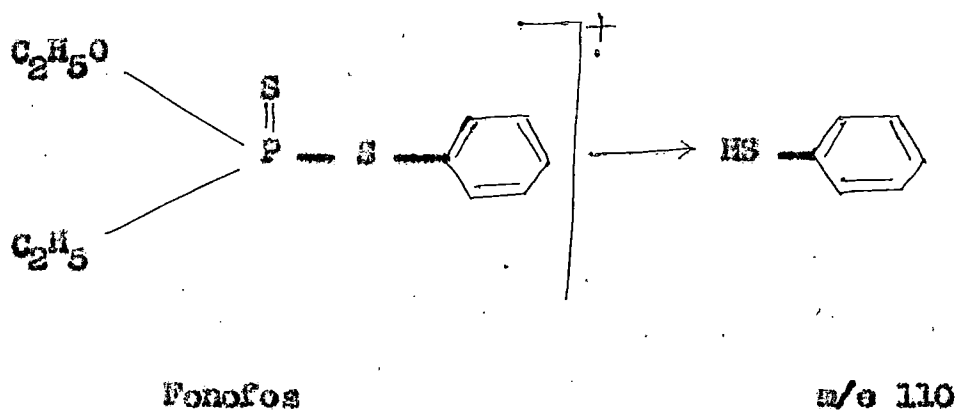
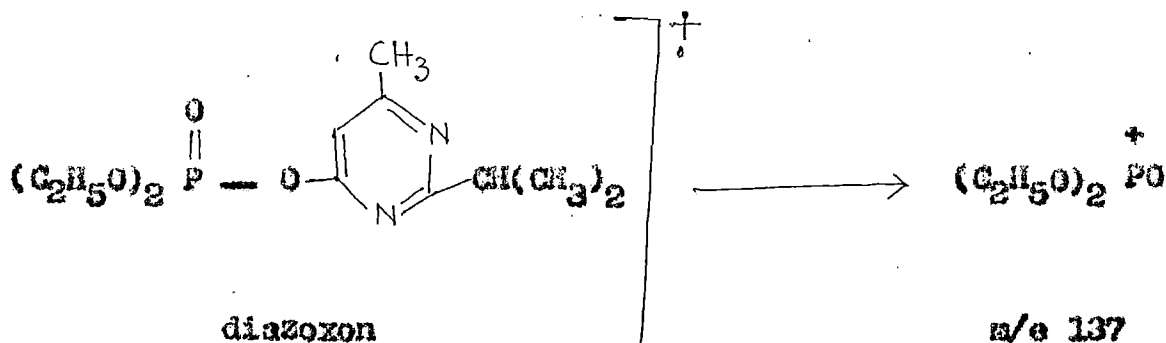
The mass spectrum of paraoxon is similar to parathion, and their base peak ion (m/e 109) is probably formed by the reaction shown below:



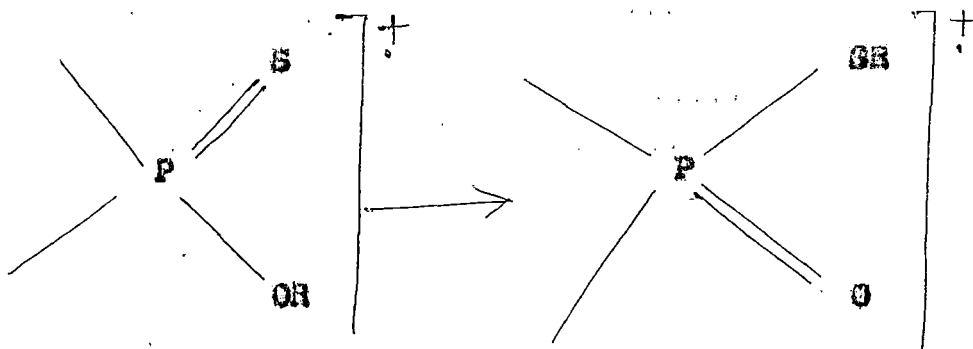
Paraoxon also gives relatively intense peaks of rearrangement fragment ions  $\text{P}^+(\text{OH})_4$  (m/e 99) and  $\text{OP}^+(\text{OH})_2$  (m/e 81). Another fragment ion, m/e 139 ( $\text{HO}\cdot\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2^+$ ), may be formed due to  $\alpha$ -cleavage of the molecular ion with hydrogen rearrangement.

Dimethyl phosphorothionates such as parathion-methyl and fenitrothion also give a fragment ion of m/e 109. Moreover, these methyl esters, almost without exception, give fragment ions of m/e 125, 93, 79, 63 and 47.

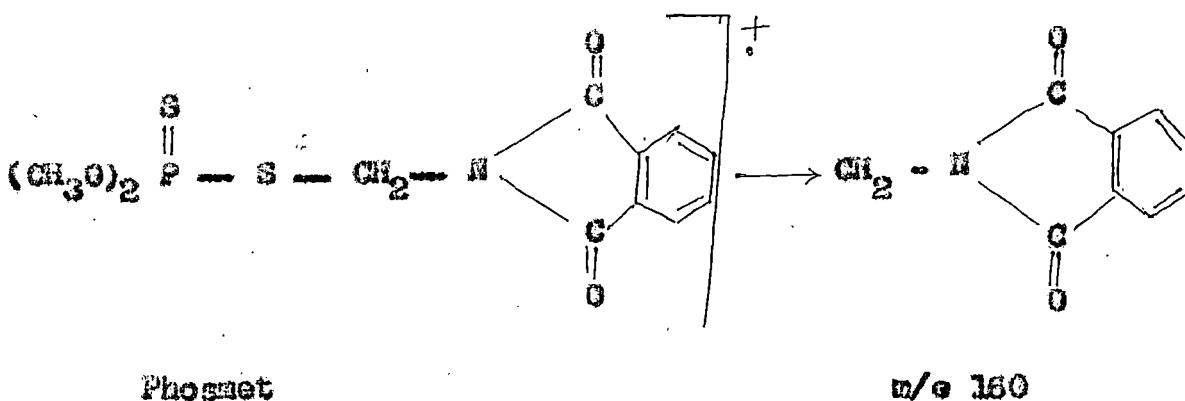
Diazoxon forms a base peak ion ( $m/e$  137) which is found probably due to  $\alpha$ -cleavage. This type of fragmentation is most common with almost all phosphorus esters, including O,O-dialkyl phosphates, phosphorothionates, phosphorothiolates, phosphorodithioates, and also O-alkyl alkylphosphonodithioates such as fonofos.

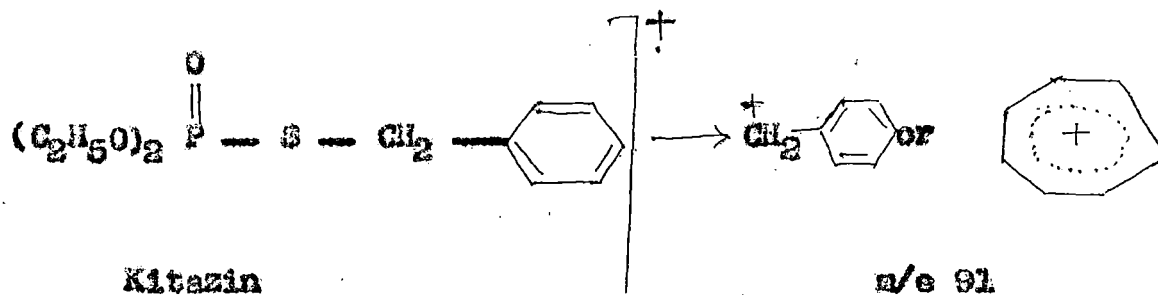


(22)  
Cooks and Gerrard observed that in case of some phosphorothionates a thiono-thiole rearrangement may be induced by electron impact before any fission occurs:

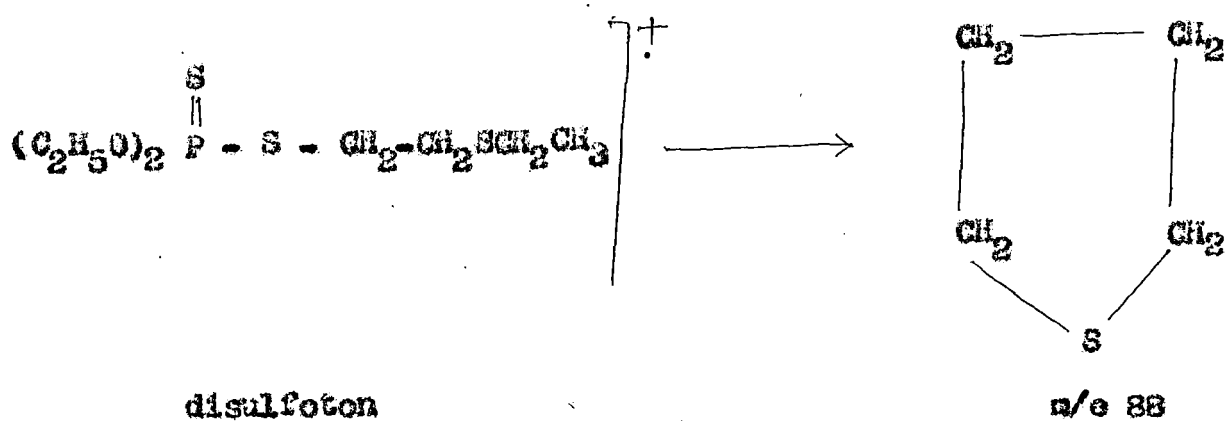


In organophosphorus pesticides having a P-S-alkyl(2) bond,  $\beta$ -cleavage at the S-alkyl bond takes place very often to form a relatively intense peak with the charge on the Z moiety. The base peaks of malathion (m/e 173), phosmet (m/e 160), azinphosmethyl (m/e 160) carbophenothion (m/e 157), and kitazin (m/e 91) are all due to the  $\beta$ -cleavage.





In some compounds, the  $\beta$ -cleavage occurs accompanied with rearrangement. The base peak of disulfoton (m/e 88) may be due to such a rearrangement forming tetrahydrothiophuran ion.



The CI (chemical ionization) mass spectra of several organophosphorus pesticides were also reported <sup>(23)</sup>. The determination of metastable transitions in the mass spectra of Abate and Dicapthon by direct analysis of daughter ions was also reported <sup>(24)</sup>.

R E F E R E N C E S.

1. Klose, W. Dr. : "Potential Phosphorus-Containing Intermediates for the Synthesis of Pesticides" given in "Advances in Pesticide Science, Ed., Geissbuhler, H., Pergamon Press, Part 2, Page 109 (1979).
2. Pest, C. and Schmidt, K. J. : "The Chemistry of Organophosphorus Pesticides", Springer - Verlag, 1973.
3. Eto, H. : "Organophosphorus Pesticides : Organic and Biological Chemistry", CRC Press, Ohio, 1974.
4. Aldridge, W.H. : Biochem. J., 46, 451 (1950).
5. Main, A.R. : Science, 144, 992 (1964).
6. Fukuto, T.R. : Residue Rev., 25, 327 (1969).
7. Faust, S.D. : Environmental Letters, 3(3), 171(1973).
8. Muhlmann, R. and Schrader, G. : Z Naturforsch, 12b, 136 (1957).
9. Meyrick, C.I. and Thomson, H.W. : J. Chem. Soc., 225 (1950).
10. Gore, R. C. : Disc. Faraday Soc., No. 9, 138 (1950).
11. Thomas, L.C. and Chittenden, R.A. : Spectrochim. Acta, 26A, 781 (1970).
12. Thomas, L.C. and Chittenden, R.A. : Spectrochim. Acta, 26A, 781 (1970).
13. Thomas, L.C. : "Interpretation of the Infrared spectra of organophosphorus compound", Heyden, London, 1974.

14. Das, B.K. : "Infrared spectra of some Organophosphorus Pesticides and related compounds", *NEU Review (Sci. & Techno)*, 2 (182), 1-36 (1981).
15. Babad, H., Herbert, W. and Goldberg, H.C. : *Analyt. Chim. Acta*, 41, 259 (1968).
- 16(a) Keith, L.H., Garrison, A.W. and Alford, A.S. : *J. Assoc. Offic. Analyt. Chemists*, 51, 1063 (1968).
- (b) Keith, L.H. and Alford, A.S. : *Analyt. Chim. Acta*, 44, 447 (1969).
17. Haque, R. and Buhler, D.R. : "Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy in Pesticide Chemistry" given in "Annual Reports on NMR Spectroscopy" Ed. E.F. Mooney, Academic Press, Vol.4, p. 237 (1971).
18. Havel, G. : "NMR Studies of Phosphorus Compounds", given in "Annual Reports on NMR Spectroscopy", Ed. E.F. Mooney, Academic Press, Vol. 5B, p. 1 (1973).
19. Damico, J.H. : *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 49, 1027 (1966).
20. Jörg, J., Houriet, R. and Spitteller, G. : *Mh. Chem.*, 97, 1084 (1966).
21. Gillis, R.C. and Occoclowitz, J.L. : "The mass spectrometry of phosphorus compounds" in "Analytical Chemistry of Phosphorus Compounds", Ed. M. Halmann, John Wiley, New York, 295 (1972).
22. Cooks, R.G. and Gerrard, A.F. : *J. Chem. Soc. B.*, 1327 (1968).
23. Holmstead, R.L. and Casida, J.E. : *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 1974.
24. Biros, F.J. and Ryan, J.F. : "Determination of metastable transitions in the mass spectra of Pesticides by direct analysis of daughter ions" given in "Mass Spectrometry and NMR Spectroscopy in Pesticide Chemistry" Eds. R. Haque and F.J. Biros, Plenum Press, p. 113 (1974).

**PART II**

## PART - II

### REVIEW ON SALIGENIN CYCLIC PHOSPHORUS ESTERS HAVING PESTICIDAL ACTIVITY.

#### 1. INTRODUCTION:

Discovery of saligenin cyclic phosphate as a biologically active metabolite of tri-o-cresyl phosphate (TOCP) <sup>(1,2,3)</sup> has led to the extensive studies on synthesis, chemical and biological properties of many related compounds <sup>(4,5)</sup>. Analogous cyclic phosphorus esters have been synthetically prepared for examination of their chemical properties <sup>(6,7)</sup> and biological activities <sup>(8,9)</sup>. The biological activities are not always coincident with the chemical reactivities and appear to be influenced by the size of an exocyclic substituent on the phosphorus atom. The TOCP-metabolite causes ataxia in hens but has no insecticidal activity, while its analogous cyclic phosphates carrying a small alkyl group have insecticidal activity <sup>(10)</sup>. Among the saligenin cyclic phosphorus compounds, salithion (2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide) has been prepared in a large quantity and practically used as an insecticide in Japan <sup>(1,5)</sup>.

This review describes how salithion has been discovered and developed as practical insecticide and also the chemical, pesticidal, biological and other properties of saligenin cyclic phosphorus compounds have been discussed.

## 2. DISCOVERY OF SALITHION AND RELATED COMPOUNDS:

It was the year 1930, when about 10,000 people in USA were stricken with a flaccid paralysis of the lower limbs about 10 days after drinking an adulterated fluid, extract of Ginger <sup>(11)</sup>. This was due to the phosphate tri-ester of ortho-cresol, so called TOCP, a contaminant present in the ginger extract. Also a similar big outbreak of paralysis took place in 1959 (in Morocco) from cooking oil contaminated with the lubricating oil of turbo-jet aircraft engines <sup>(12)</sup>. This was also due to o-cresyl phosphate (TOCP) poisoning. The phosphate triesters of cresol have been widely used in industries as plasticizers, lubricants, solvents, oil additives and fire-retardants.

Because of very sensitive to the delayed neurotoxic action of organophosphorus compounds, hens have been used for the assay of the neurotoxicity of triaryl phosphate. <sup>(13,1)</sup> Aldridge and Barnes observed that all neurotoxic triaryl phosphates except tri-p-ethyl phenyl phosphate have at least one alkyl group carrying the  $\alpha$ -hydrogen atom on the ortho position. This structure-neurotoxicity relationship of triaryl phosphates is clearly understandable by the

isolation and characterization of the active metabolites  
of TOCP<sup>(2,3)</sup>. The main active metabolite (M) is ortho-tolyl  
saligenin cyclic phosphate (2-ortho-tolyloxy -4H-1,3,2  
benzodioxaphosphorin-2-oxide). It is extraordinarily active  
in all the biological properties shown by TOCP; this compound  
(M) is about 100 times more potent to cause ataxia in hens than  
TOCP: (M) potentiated the toxicity of malathion 100 times by  
the dose of 20 mg/kg in mice, while TOCP 4 times by the dose  
100 mg/kg; (M) is also ten million times more active than  
TOCP in the in vitro inhibition of plasma cholinesterase<sup>(4)</sup>.

The conversion of TOCP into the cyclic phosphate pro-  
ceeds via two steps<sup>(14)</sup> as shown in Fig. 1 : (i) the hydroxy-  
lation of the methyl group of TOCP by the mixed-function  
oxidases (mfo) and (ii) the cyclization by intra-molecular  
transphosphorylation of the intermediate, di-o-tolyl  
o-( $\alpha$ -hydroxy) tolyl phosphate, leaving one molecule of cresol.  
The later reaction takes place slowly in spontaneous manner and  
is greatly accelerated by the presence of plasma albumin<sup>(15)</sup>.

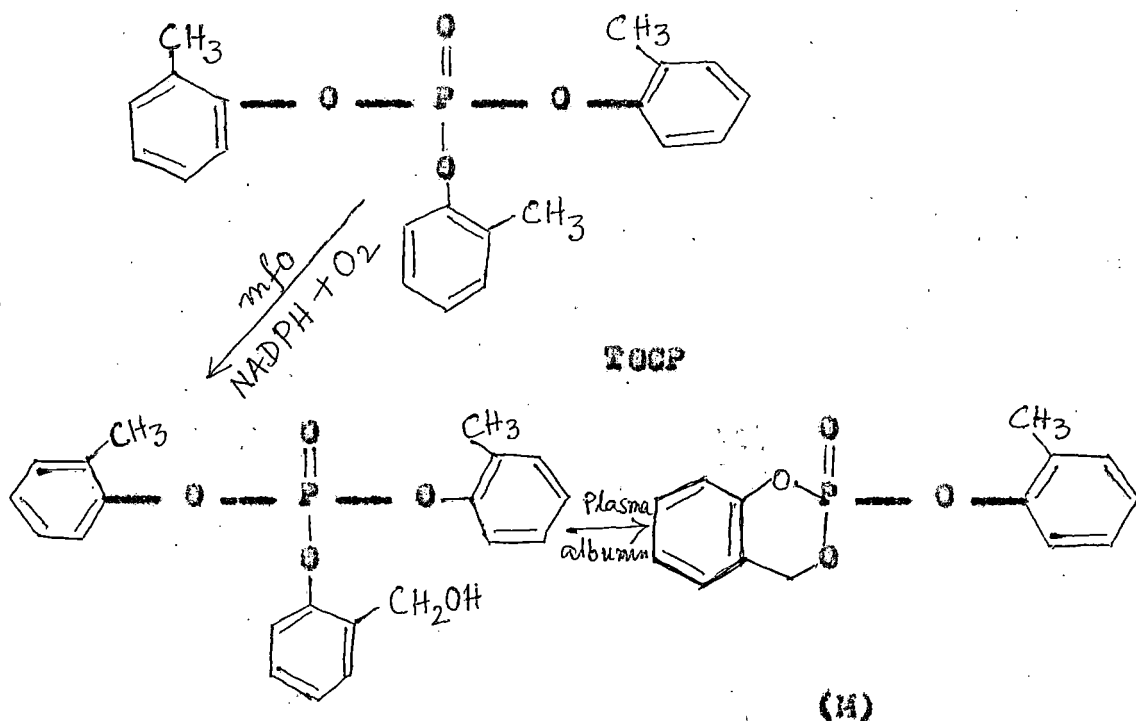


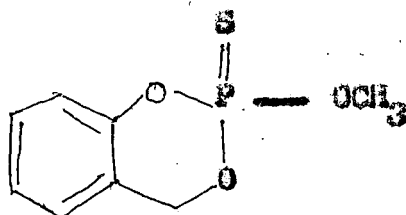
Fig. 1 Metabolic activation of TOCP.

Thus it is rational to presume that the triaryl phosphates having an *o*-alkyl group with the  $\alpha$ -hydrogen atom may be similarly metabolized to give the corresponding active cyclic esters. In the cyclization reaction, no alkyl ester group participates as the leaving group (15). Actually, no aryl but alkyl saligenin cyclic phosphate is formed in vivo (16) from alkyl di-*o*-tolyl phosphates. Such metabolic

activation of TOCP or its analogs have been observed in  
(14) (14) (17) (16)  
rats , hens , cats and insects .

All aryl saligening cyclic phosphates have showed no insecticidal activity but manifested a high delayed neurotoxicity to cause ataxia in hens; surprisingly the corresponding cyclic esters (both P = O and P = S compounds) having a small alkyl group on phosphorus revealed high insecticidal activity (2,8)

As a result of the aforesaid research "Salithion" (2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide), an organophosphorus insecticide having a unique cyclic ester structure was discovered by the pesticide research group of (10) Kyushu University in 1963. Salithion was developed into a commercial insecticide in 1968 by Sumitomo Chemical Co. With the co-operation of Toa-Noyaku Co. (now Kusiai Chemical Co.) and Mikasa Chemical Co. of Japan.

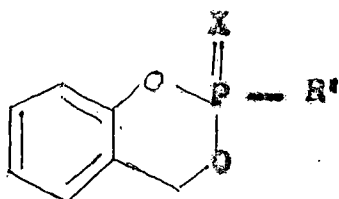


Salithion

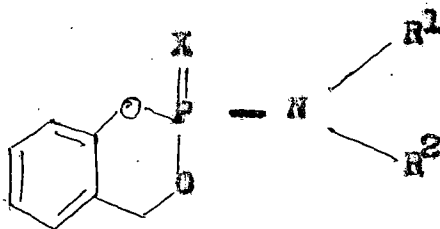
3. SYNTHESIS OF SALIGENIN CYCLIC PHOSPHORUS ESTERS:

The cyclic phosphate and phosphonate esters of saligenin are readily synthesised by condensation of saligenin and substituted phosphoryldichlorides in the presence of a dehydrochlorinating agent such as tertiary amine in a dry solvent like chloroform or toluene at low temperature <sup>(6)</sup>. In some cases where the reaction is affected difficultly by using the tertiary amine, the reaction has been made to proceed by heating the mixture for 10 to 20 hours in the presence of anhydrous potassium carbonate together with copper powder <sup>(18)</sup> instead of tertiary amine.

Such compounds, which are difficultly produced by the method employing a tertiary amine, include the compounds having X = S and R' = methoxy in formula (I) and X = S, R<sup>1</sup> = H and R<sup>2</sup> = alkyl containing more than one carbon atom or R<sup>1</sup> = R<sup>2</sup> = alkyl in the formula (II).



(I)



(II)

The process using potassium carbonate is made to proceed by a reaction between liquid and solid phases. Therefore, even if potassium carbonate is employed as finely divided powder form, it often causes a remarkable lowering and fluctuation of the yield (18). Thus salithion was first prepared with inconsistent and, often, very low yield by heating (80°C) saligenin and methyl phosphorodichloridothionate in toluene for a long period (more than 15 hours) in the presence of anhydrous potassium carbonate together with copper powder as catalyst (19).

This difficulty, has been however, overcome later by applying the well-known Schotten-Baumann acylation procedure using an aqueous solution of sodium hydroxide (Fig. 2)

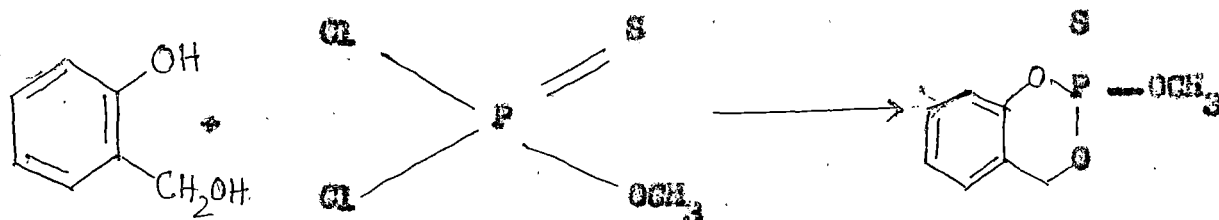


Fig. 2 Synthesis of Salithion.

Some typical examples are given below:

(a) Salithion (2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide) (18):

6.2 gm o-hydroxy benzyl alcohol was dissolved in 30-40 ml. 20 percent (by weight) sodium hydroxide aqueous solution. Methylthiophosphorodichloridate (8.3 - 11 gm) was then added dropwise to the above mixture at about 10°C with constant vigorous stirring. After the addition, stirring was continued for one hour, as a result, crystals were separated. 70 ml of chloroform or toluene was added to the reaction mixture and the stirring was continued for additional one hour. The organic layer was separated and washed with 2% sodium hydroxide, 0.5 (N)HCl and water, and dried over anhydrous sodium sulphate; the solvent was then removed at reduced pressure, and the solids thus separated, were recrystallized from methanol to give 6.5 - 7.6 gm (yield 60 - 70 percent) pure crystals of salithion, M.P. 52°C. Methylthiophosphorodichloridate can be prepared by the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  and  $\text{PSCl}_3$  in presence of a base (20a,b).

(b) 2-alkoxy-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin 2-sulphide (21,22):

These compounds were prepared by adding 1 mole 6-nitro saligenin in dried acetone dropwise to a mixture of alkylthiophosphorodichloridate (1 mole) and anhydrous potassium

carbonate (2 moles) in acetone at  $-5^{\circ}$  to  $+5^{\circ}\text{C}$  with constant vigorous stirring. After an additional stirring period of 1 - 3 hours at  $0^{\circ}$  -  $5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , the solids were filtered out of the reaction mixture and the solvent was removed at room temperature. The residual solid mass was dissolved in ethyl acetate and washed with ice cold water containing 5% sodium chloride. The ethyl acetate phase was lyophilised and the solvent was removed at reduced pressure. For methoxy compound a semi-solid deep-brown paste was obtained; after standing for several days, the crude mass was solidified, and the solid, after washing several times, was recrystallized from methanol. All other compounds were solids (21).

(c) 2-ALKYLAMIDO-4H-1,3,2-BENZODIOXAPHOSPHORIN-2-SULPHIDE/  
OXIDE (23) :

Saligenin cyclic phosphoramidates and phosphoramidothionates were synthesized from saligenin and appropriate phosphoramidic dichloride by the action of proper dehydrochlorinating agent. The reaction of saligenin with reactive dichloride as mono-alkyl phosphoramidic dichloride and some others was proceeded by the action of tertiary amine such as pyridine or triethylamine in cold condition. Liquid dichloride was usually added dropwise to the mixture of saligenin and the base in chloroform. Solid dichloride was however, dissolved

in cold chloroform with saligenin, then the amine was added dropwise to the chilled mixture. When the dichloride was less reactive as almost all phosphoramidothionic dichlorides, heating the mixture of reactants in toluene in the presence of anhydrous potassium carbonate and copper powder was useful. Typically, 2-methylamino-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-oxide was prepared in the following procedure: To a mixture of saligenin, 9.2 ga, triethylamine, 15 ga, and 90 ml. chloroform, was dropwise added 12 ga methylphosphoramidic dichloride with stirring and cooling in an ice bath. After the completion of addition, the reaction mixture was kept overnight at room temperature, and then washed sequentially with ice-water, dil. HCl acid, aq. sodium bicarbonate solution and ice-water. The solvent was removed in vacuo after drying over anhydrous sodium sulphate. Crude crystals were recrystallized from benzene to yield pure crystals, m.p. 87°C (8 ga). Phosphoramidic and phosphoramidothionic dichlorides were prepared according to Michaeli's<sup>(24)</sup> method.

(d) Saligenin: Cyclic Phosphorothiolates<sup>(25)</sup> :

Phosphoredichloridothiolates reacted with saligenin in the presence of solvent and pyridine or other tertiary amines at room temperature or at about 50°C. The products were purified by distillation in vacuo or recrystallization.

Typically, 2-Methylthio-4H, 1,3,2 benzodioxaphosphorin-2-oxide (MTBO) can be prepared in the following procedure:

To a mixture of saligenin (6.2 gm), pyridine (8 gm) and chloroform (100 gl), was added dropwise methyl phosphorodichloridothiolate (8 gm) with stirring at 20°C. After stirring for three hours, the reaction mixture was washed in sequence with water, dil. alkali, dil. HCl acid and water and dried over anhydrous sodium sulphate. The solvent was removed under reduced pressure and the residue was distilled in vacuo to give 3.2 gm of oil [b.p. 144-145°C (0.1 mm Hg)]. The oil solidified slowly at room temperature (m.p. of pure MTBO 44°C).

MTBO can also be synthesized from salithion by the following procedure (26):

A mixture of salithion (20 gm, 0.0925 mole), potassium iodide (3 gm, 0.018 mole), methyl iodide (9 ml, 0.145 mole) and dimethyl formamide (20 ml) was kept at temperature 25°C for 24 hours. The mixture was then carefully concentrated to avoid complete dryness in vacuo and dissolved in chloroform (50 ml). Chloroform solution was washed with water (4 times) and dried over anhydrous sodium sulphate. After filtration, the filtrate was evaporated at reduced pressure to give MTBO (3.95 gm) in 45% yield. The residue was solidified on cooling. MTBO was recrystallized from ethanol at -15°C.

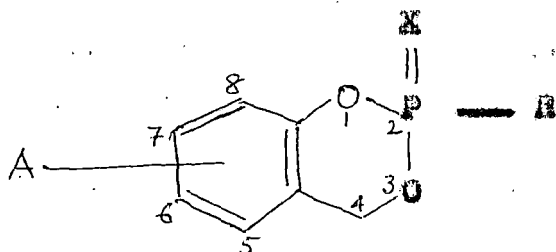
2-substituted-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphides including methoxy (salithion), alkylamino, alkylthio and arylthio derivatives were synthesized in good yield by the application of Schotten-Baumann acylation reaction (procedure 'a' given above); this method was very useful for the preparation of cyclic esters which were difficultly prepared by a tertiary amine method (27). But, 6-nitro derivatives can be best prepared by the procedure 'b' (21,22) mentioned above.

#### 4. Other Saligenin Cyclic Phosphorus Esters:

The careful observation of literatures furnishes (18,19,25, 27,28,29,30) a variety of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters in good numbers, which have been prepared and examined for insecticidal activity as well as other biological properties. They involve phosphates, phosphorothiolates, phosphoramidates, phosphonates and their thiono-analogs. A comprehensive but not a complete list of saligenin and ring substituted saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters is given in Table-I and Table-II.

Table - I

Substituted Saligenin Cyclic Phosphorus Esters with Physical Properties.



R	A	X	*Procedure	b. p. °C/mm Hg(m. p. °C)
OCH <sub>3</sub>	H	S	(S)	55-56° C
OCH <sub>3</sub>	H	O	(P)	110-2°/0.05
O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	H	O	(P)	129-32°/0.05
O-n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	H	O	(P)	150-4°/0.05
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	S	(P)	Liquid (not distilled)
OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	S	(P)	(30°)
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	S	(P)	(37°)
CH <sub>3</sub>	H	O	(P)	140°/0.5 (35°)
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	O	(P)	143-9°/0.3 (25°)
i-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	H	O	(P)	(80°)
Sec-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	H	O	(P)	110°/0.5
t-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	H	O	(P)	(74°)
CH = CH <sub>2</sub>	H	O	(P)	155°/2.5
CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	H	O	(P)	160°/0.8 (51°)

Contd.....

Table - I (Contd.....)

B	A	X	*Procedure	b.p. °C/mm Hg(m.p. °C)
$\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$	H	0	(P)	139-141°/0.1
$\text{CH}_3$	H	S	(P)	136°/0.6
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$	H	S	(P)	126°/0.6
1- $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7$	H	S	(P)	108°/0.6
$\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$	H	S	(P)	146-155/0.4
$\text{OCH}_3$	6- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	139-140/0.3
$\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5$	6- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	152-156/0.3
$\text{OCH}_3$	7- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	109/0.05
$\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5$	7- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	112-113/0.05
o-n- $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7$	7- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	141-147/0.1
$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5$	7- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	(93-95)
$\text{NHCH}_3$	7- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	(145-146)
$\text{OCH}_3$	8- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	118-120/0.5
$\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5$	8- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	165/0.6
$\text{OC}_6\text{H}_5$	8- $\text{CH}_3$	0	(P)	135-140/0.6
$\text{OCH}_3$	6-Cl	0	(P)	145-152/0.2
$\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5$	6-Cl	0	(P)	160/0.2
o-n- $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7$	6-Cl	0	(P)	167-169/0.15
o-n- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_9$	6-Cl	0	(P)	187/0.18
$\text{OC}_6\text{H}_5$	6-Cl	0	(P)	(89°)
$\text{NHCH}_3$	6-Cl	0	(P)	(148°)
$\text{OCH}_3$	8-Cl	0	(P)	170-171/0.15
$\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5$	8-Cl	0	(P)	151/0.18
o-n- $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7$	8-Cl	0	(P)	183/0.18

Table - I (Contd.....)

R	A	X	*Procedure	b.p. <sup>o</sup> /mm Hg (m.p. <sup>o</sup> C)
O-1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	8-Cl	O	(P)	137/0.04
OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	8-Cl	O	(P)	203/0.52 (54 <sup>o</sup> )
NHCH <sub>3</sub>	8-Cl	O	(P)	(128-129 <sup>o</sup> )
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	(34-35 <sup>o</sup> )
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	6-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	(71-72 <sup>o</sup> )
O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	6-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	158-160/0.2
OCH <sub>3</sub>	7-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	110-115/0.65
O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	7-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	140-142/0.65
OCH <sub>3</sub>	8-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	68-70/0.15
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	8-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	103-109/0.15
O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	8-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	120-124/0.15
NHCH <sub>3</sub>	8-CH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	(30 <sup>o</sup> )
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	S	(S)	011**
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	6-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	S	(S)	011**
O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	6-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	S	(S)	011**
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6-OCH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	Paste**
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6-COCH <sub>3</sub>	S	(S)	Paste**
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6-Cl	S	(P)	170-178/0.2
NHCH <sub>3</sub>	6-Cl	S	(P)	175-180/0.25
SCH <sub>3</sub>	6-Cl	S	(S)	160-170/0.2
OCH <sub>3</sub>	8-Cl	S	(S, P)	(72-73 <sup>o</sup> )
NHCH <sub>3</sub>	8-Cl	S	(P)	(46-47 <sup>o</sup> )

Contd.....

Table - I (Contd.....)

R	A	X	*Procedure	b.p. °C/mm Hg (m.p. °C)
SCH <sub>3</sub>	8-Cl	S	(S)	Oil**
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6-NO <sub>2</sub>	S	(S)	Paste**
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6-Cl	S	(S)	Paste**
	3-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	S	(S)	
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	" "	S	(S)	Paste**
O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	" "	S	(S)	Paste**
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	S	(S)	Paste**
	8-Cl			
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	" "	S	(S)	Paste**
O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	" "	S	(S)	Paste**
OCH <sub>3</sub>	6,8-Cl	S	(S)	(67-68°)
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	"	S	(S)	Oil**
NHCH <sub>3</sub>	"	S	(S)	Oil**
SCH <sub>3</sub>	H	S	(S)	(69-70°)
SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	S	(S)	145-147/0.2
S-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	H	S	(S)	145-150/0.25
S-1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	H	S	(S)	140-143/0.1
S-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	S	(S)	140-147/0.3
S-n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	H	S	(S)	160-167/0.25
S-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	S	(S)	(79-80°)
SCH <sub>3</sub>	H	O	(P)	144-145/0.1

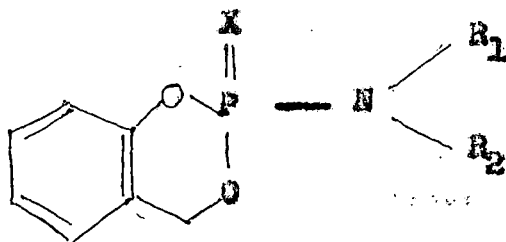
Contd.....

Table - I (Contd.....)

R	A	X	*Procedure	b.p. °C/mm Hg (m.p. °C)
$SC_2H_5$	H	0	(P)	140-145/0.04
S-n- $C_3H_7$	H	0	(P)	145-147/0.07
S-i- $C_3H_7$	H	0	(P)	156-158/0.1
S-n- $C_4H_9$	H	0	(P)	157-160/0.02
$SC_6H_5$	H	0	(P)	(88-89°)

\* Pyridine (P) or aqueous sodium hydroxide solution (S) was used as dehydrogen chloride agent.

\*\* These compounds were purified through silicic acid column chromatography.

Table IISaligenin Cyclic Phosphoramidates and Phosphoramidothionates with Physical Properties.

Code No.	R <sub>1</sub>	R <sub>2</sub>	X	*Procedure	b.p. °C/mm Hg (m.p. °C)
K-19	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	O	A	(87)
K-22	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	O	A	(68)
K-41	n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	H	O	A	136-140/0.5
K-40	1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	H	O	A	(84)
K-42	n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	H	O	A	(46-47)
K-10	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	O	A	(131-133)
K-20	CH <sub>3</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub>	O	A	(121)
K-23	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	O	B	133-6/0.5 (44)
K-35	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	S	A	120-123/0.2
K-37	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	S	B	Undistilled Liquid
K-36	CH <sub>3</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub>	S	B	118-122/0.2
K-38	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	S	B	110/0.2

\*Tertiary amine (A) or potassium carbonate (B) was used as dehydrogen chloride agent.

## 6. Chemical and Biological Properties of Salithion:

Here we concentrate our discussion to the important properties of salithion <sup>(5)</sup> relating to its structure, chemical and biological properties.

Pure salithion is a colourless crystalline powder: m.p. 55°-56°C; practically insoluble in water but easily soluble in acetone and benzene, moderately soluble in cyclohexane, toluene and xylene; vapour pressure  $1.5 \times 10^{-6}$  mm Hg at 25°C; UV  $\lambda_{\text{max}}$  m $\mu$ ( $\epsilon$ ) 274(860), 267(860). Salithion has a characteristic IR band at  $1020 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  for P-O-CH<sub>2</sub> in the hetero ring. NMR  $\delta$ (CH<sub>2</sub>) ppm; 3.76 (3H, doublet,  $J_{\text{PH}} = 14 \text{ Hz}$ , CH<sub>3</sub>), 6.21 (2H, doublet,  $J_{\text{PH}} = 15 \text{ Hz}$ , CH<sub>2</sub>), 6.8 - 7.2 (4H, multiplet, benzene ring). The signal at upper field of the doublet at 6.21 ppm slightly splits further (1.5 Hz). This becomes much significant at -30°C, suggesting the methylene protons (H<sub>A</sub>, H<sub>B</sub>) are not equivalent with each other, but the

dioxaphosphorin ring is conformationally mobile in a solution  
(Fig. 3)

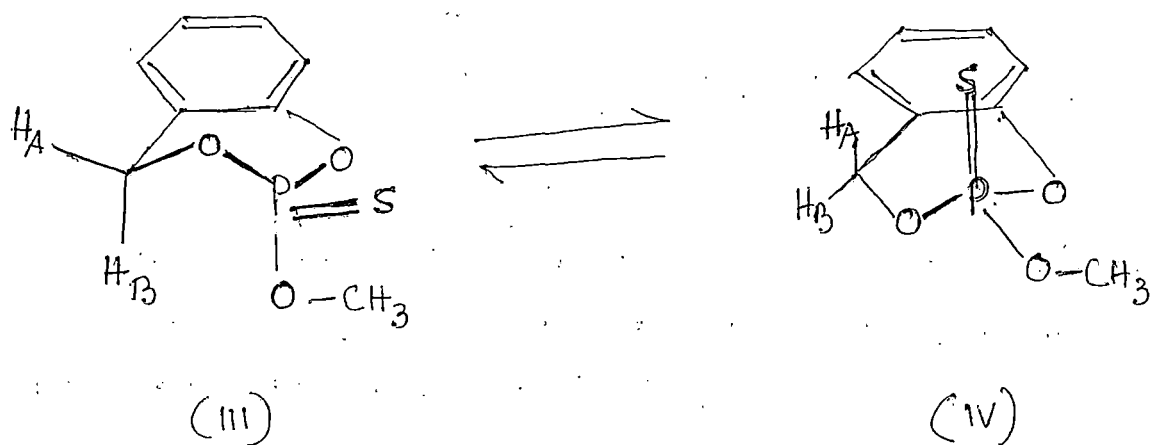


Fig. 3 Conformational change of salithion hetero ring.

X-ray crystallographic analysis shows that the hetero ring of salithion is a half chair form in which the sulfide group is in equatorial position (III). The strain in the ring appears little; the endocyclic O-P-O angle is  $104^\circ$ .

Salithion gives a characteristic fragmentation pattern in mass spectrometry (31). It gives an intense peak of  $[M - CH_3]^+$  ( $m/e$  201) by  $\beta$ -cleavage occurring at the exocyclic ester group. Another fragmentation process is the direct loss of SH followed by the elimination of formaldehyde (Fig. 4).

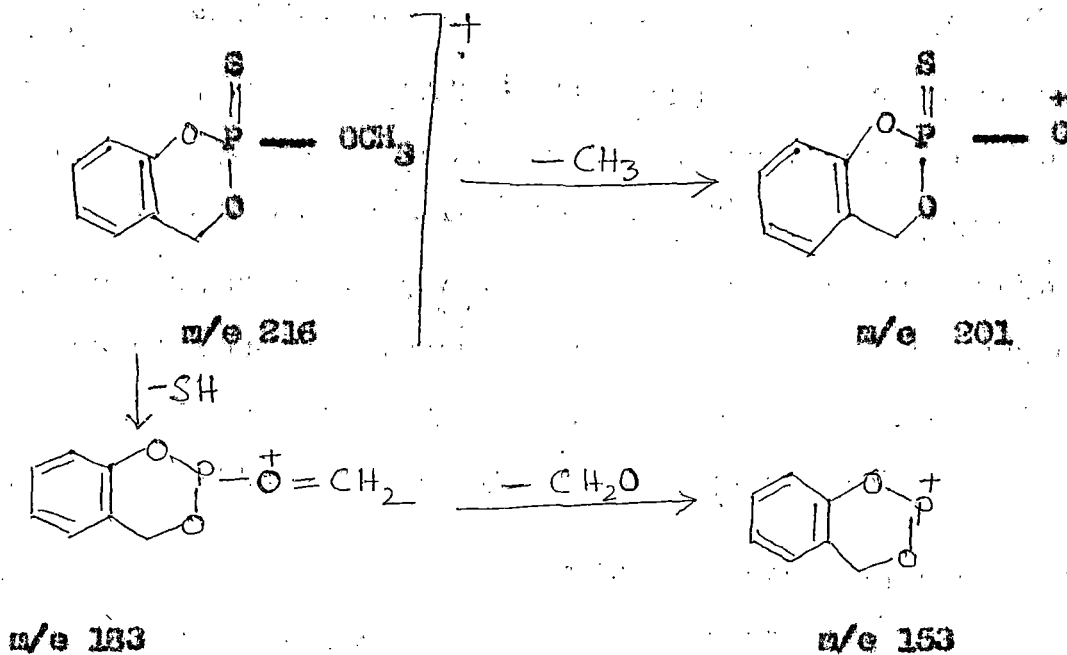


Fig. 4. Fragmentation of salithion in mass spectrometry.

Salithion is converted to its oxon analog (salioxon) by the action of bromine water. Since salioxon (2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin 2-oxide) is some thousands times more active in cholinesterase inhibition than salithion, an enzymatic method after the oxidation can be used for the residue analysis of salithion <sup>(32)</sup>.

Salithion is converted into S-alkyl saligenin cyclic phosphorothioates by heating with alkyl iodides (the Pischimuka reaction) <sup>(33)</sup>. This reaction is accelerated in such polar compound as dimethyl formamide. Potassium carbonate also assists the reaction. When methyl iodide is used, isomerization occurs to give 2-methylthio-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-oxide (MTBO) <sup>(33,34)</sup>. Saligenin is demethylated to form the salt of saligenin cyclic phosphorothionic acid by the action of certain nucleophiles <sup>(5)</sup> such as cyclohexylamine <sup>(5,35)</sup> and potassium dimethyldithiocarbamate. The later reagent is particularly suitable for the preparation of MTBO by methylating the obtained salt with methyl iodide. MTBO is a unique phosphorylating agent <sup>(5)</sup>. The reactions of salithion are summarized in Fig. 5.

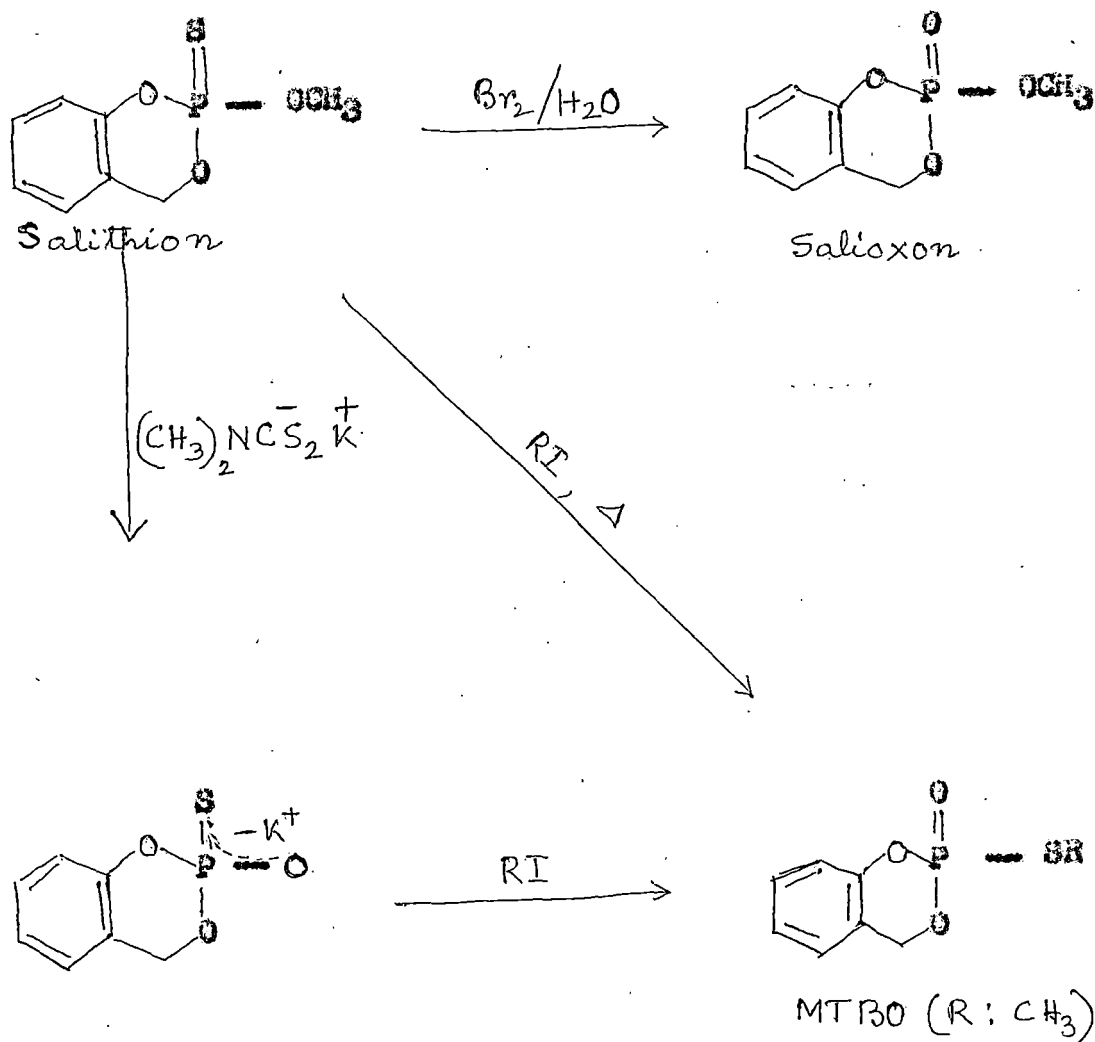


Fig. 5 - Reaction of Salithion.

Salithion is relatively unstable in storage. Some secondary amines, such as carbazole and *N*-phenyl  $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, stabilized the formulation (36). In a phosphate buffer (pH 7.7), salithion is hydrolysed slowly through opening of the hetero ring by the P-O (aryl) bond cleavage (5) & the hydrolysis

rate constant (25°)  $K = 2.4 \times 10^{-4} \text{ min}^{-1}$ . The rates of hydrolysis of the corresponding cyclic methylphosphonate, S-methyl phosphorothiolate (the thiolate isomer of salithion, MFB), methyl phosphate (salioxon), and H-methyl phosphoramidate are, respectively 90, 60, 6 and 0.6 times greater than that of salithion. Salithion is completely hydrolyzed by heating at 100°C for 5 minutes with N/6 sodium hydroxide to yield saligenin. The hydrolysis of salithion is shown in Fig. 6.

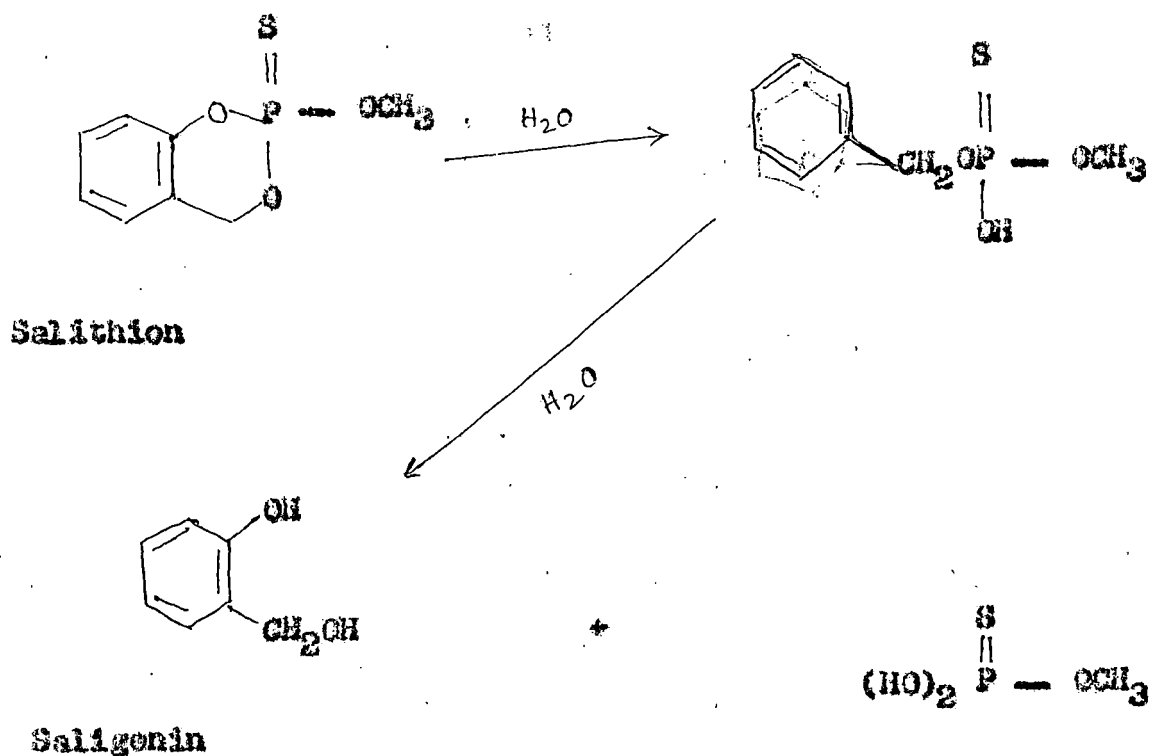


Fig. 6. Hydrolysis of Salithion.

Salithion is a wide-spectrum insecticide for use in orchards and vegetable gardens. It is particularly effective to control lepidopteran larvae, mealybugs, aphids and mites. It manifests the insecticidal action not only as contact and stomach poisons (37) but also as a fumigant .

Salithion <sup>32</sup>P applied topically to houseflies rapidly absorbs into the body (42% after one hour). The major part was degraded in the body and about 4% of applied or 10% of absorbed salithion remains as salithion and salioxon for 24 hours. On the other hand, salithion <sup>32</sup>P administered orally to mice was rapidly degraded and excreted. After one hour, 78% of administered salithion was hydrolysed in the body. After 3 hour, 56.7% excreted and only 2.4% remained in the body (38) .

Mihara et al (39) investigated the metabolism of salithion in rats and plants using <sup>14</sup>C-labelled compound. When rats were treated orally with salithion-4-<sup>14</sup>C at the dosage of 9 mg/kg, 72, 82 and 91% of the radioactivity were ~~excreted~~ excreted respectively after 12, 24 and 48 hours. The radioautograms of whole body showed a trace of radioactivity remained only in liver, kidney and lung after 24 hours. The radiocarbon was completely excreted during one week. This was also the case, even though the dosage was increased or repeated several times. No radioactive carbon dioxide was expired.

The metabolic pathways of salithion in rats and plants have been studied (1). These are summarized in Fig. 7. (5)

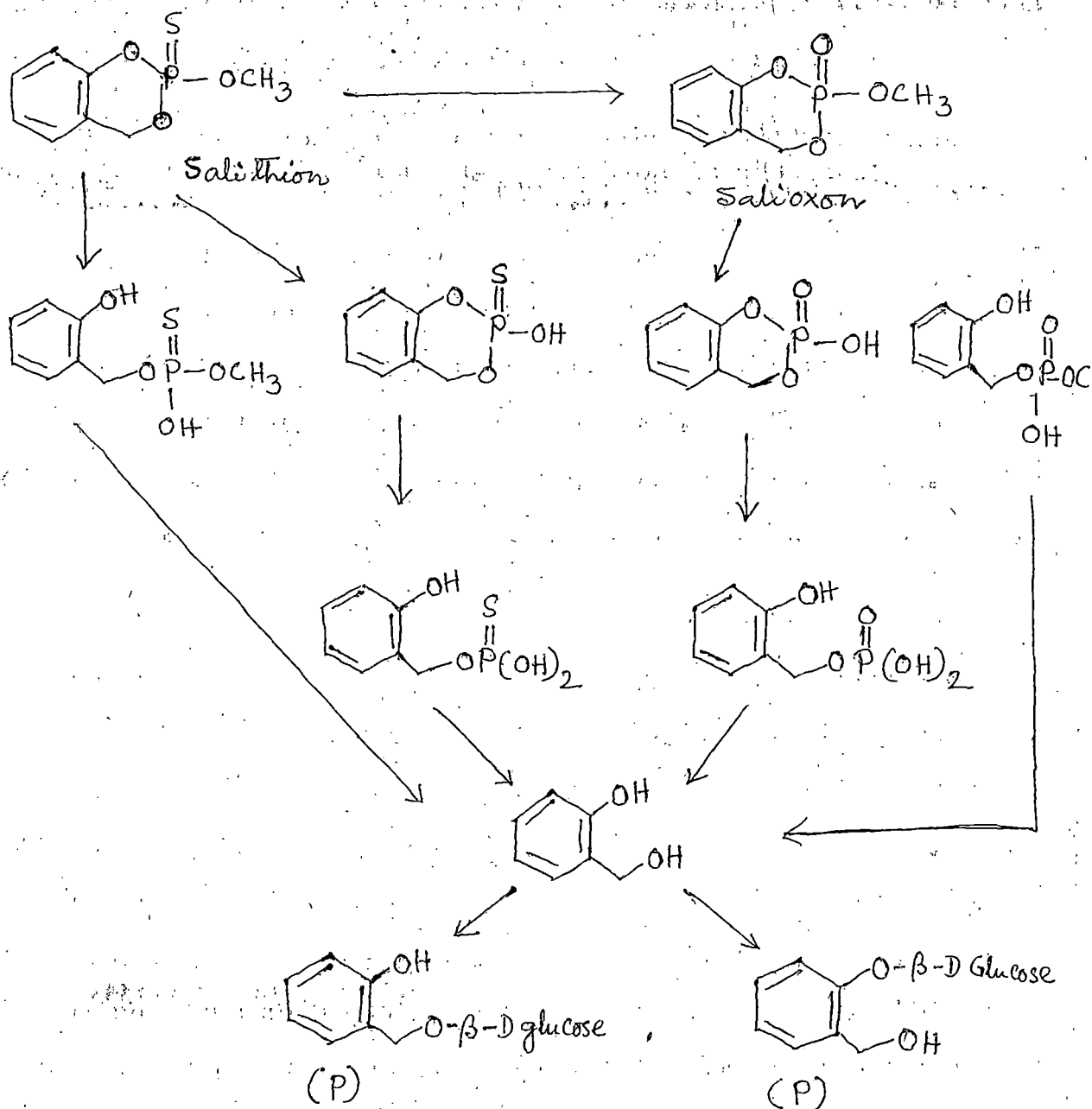


Fig. 7. Metabolic pathways of salithion in rats and plants (P-denotes the metabolite found in plant only).

It was shown that the biodegradation of salithion and salioxon proceeded through demethylation and ring-opening by P-O-aryl-bond cleavage. The metabolic pathways in plants only differed from those in glycoside conjugation of saligenin. About 10% of salithion absorbed was found in the bean plant whose roots had been soaked in the nutrient solution for 10 days. When salithion was applied on the leaves about 10% was absorbed into the tissues and slightly translocated into other leaves. Most of salithion applied on the leaves was vaporised. Vaporization of salithion from a nutrient solution was also observed. This causes a fumigant action to kill insects on the plants.

The acute toxicity of salithion for mammals was performed by Oshima (37). The oral LD<sub>50</sub> for mice is 91.3 mg/kg, for male rat 82-125 mg/kg, for female rat 102-180 mg/kg. The subcutaneous LD<sub>50</sub> for male rat is 142 mg/kg and for female rat is 152 mg/kg. The acute oral LD<sub>50</sub> for hen is 110 mg/kg.

Studies on the chronic toxicity of salithion was performed (5). Rats fed for 24 months with 10 ppm salithion showed slight decrease in cholinesterase activities. No effect was observed in the rats fed with 3 ppm salithion. No histological lesion was found in any organs of rats fed with 100 ppm. In men and women administered orally 0.02 mg/kg/day of salithion for 21 days followed by 0.05 mg/kg/day for 14 days, no effect was found in the activity of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase.

No effect was observed in fertility of rats for three generations fed with 10 ppm salithion. Carcinogenicity was not observed.

#### 6. Chemical Hydrolysis of Saligenin Cyclic Phosphorus Esters.

The catalytic hydrolysis of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters by phosphate ion has been reported (28b). The chemical reactivity of the cyclic phosphates with nucleophilic agents should be influenced by the electronic character of the substituent. The relative reaction rate may be theoretically predicted. The reaction rate for the following derivatives follows the order : butoxy < propoxy < ethoxy < methoxy < phenoxy < phenyl. Again in another series, the relative reaction rate is in the order  $NR_2 < NHR < OR < H$ . These have been supported experimentally (40, 42, 28a).

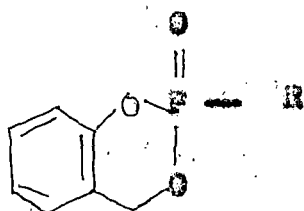
Saligenin cyclic phosphates were hydrolysed in pH 7.7 phosphate buffer to give O-hydroxy benzyl hydrogen phosphonates which gave chloroform-insoluble dyes with aminoantipyrine (6). This is a characteristic reaction of cyclic phosphorus ester of saligenin. The first order hydrolysis constants ( $K_{hyd}$ ) are given in Table-III. Phosphonic acid esters are generally more unstable than phosphoric acid esters. The rate constants of alkyl phosphonates are about 10 times larger than those of corresponding phosphates. There is a smaller difference

between aromatic derivatives. Ethyl phosphonate is much stable than methyl phosphonate. The presence of unsaturation or chlorine makes the esters unstable.

It is interesting that, in the series of alkyl derivatives there is a relationship between rate constant and insecticidal activity ( $LD_{50}$ ). [Table - III and Table-IV ] The higher the reactivity is, the stronger the insecticidal activity. However, the aryl derivatives do not follow this relationship; they are more reactive than alkyl derivatives, but are almost non-insecticidal. The size of the substituent appears to be more important for biological activity than the electronic property of the substituent.

Table - III

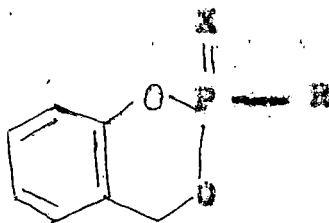
Hydrolysis rate constants of some saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters in phosphate buffer (pH 7.7) at 25°C.



R	$K_{\text{hyd}} \text{ min}^{-1}$	R	$K_{\text{hyd}} \text{ min}^{-1}$
CH <sub>3</sub>	$2.22 \times 10^{-2}$	OCH <sub>3</sub>	$1.42 \times 10^{-3}$
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$4.25 \times 10^{-3}$	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$5.04 \times 10^{-4}$
CH = CH <sub>2</sub>	$1.39 \times 10^{-2}$	-	-
CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	$2.00 \times 10^{-1}$	-	-
CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	$1.41 \times 10^{-2}$	OCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	$2.58 \times 10^{-3}$
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$1.23 \times 10^{-2}$	OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$6.30 \times 10^{-3}$
HC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$2.40 \times 10^{-4}$	OC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> (n)	$3.79 \times 10^{-4}$
NHCH <sub>3</sub>	$1.54 \times 10^{-4}$	OC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> (n)	$3.29 \times 10^{-4}$
N(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	Negligibly small.		

Table - IV

The relationship between rate-constant and insecticidal activity of some saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters.



X	R	$K_{\text{hyd}} \text{ min}^{-1}$	LD <sub>50</sub> (% female housefly)
0	CH <sub>3</sub>	$2.22 \times 10^{-3}$	0.19
0	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$4.25 \times 10^{-3}$	0.17
0	1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	-	0.33
0	Sec-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	-	7.0
0	t-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	-	>10(0%)
0	CH : CH <sub>2</sub>	$1.39 \times 10^{-2}$	0.68
0	CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	$2 \times 10^{-1}$	<10 (60%)
0	CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	$1.41 \times 10^{-2}$	0.99
0	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$1.28 \times 10^{-2}$	>10 (10%)
0	OCH <sub>3</sub>	$1.42 \times 10^{-3}$	0.035
0	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$5.04 \times 10^{-3}$	0.33

Contd.....

Table - IV (Contd.....)

X	R	$K_{hyd} \text{ min}^{-1}$	$LD_{50}$ ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{female housefly}$ )
0	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	$3.79 \times 10^{-4}$	7.1
0	O-n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	$3.29 \times 10^{-4}$	>10 (40%)
0	O-CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	$2.58 \times 10^{-3}$	0.49
0	O-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$6.30 \times 10^{-3}$	>10 (3)
0	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	$1.54 \times 10^{-4}$	0.05
0	N(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	negligibly small	0.40
0	NHC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$2.40 \times 10^{-4}$	>10 (5%)

**7. Biological Activities and Structural Relationship.**

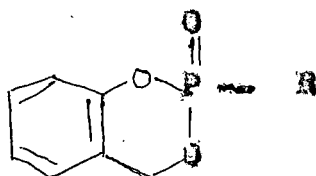
The saligenin cyclic phosphate esters have interesting biological activities. Some of them are neurotoxic, causing ataxia in higher animals. Others do not show such harmful activity but do have high insecticidal activity, systemic activity and fungicidal activity. Their biological activities include also synergism with organophosphorus insecticides, nematocidal and antifilarial activity. The specificity in

biological activities may be attributed to the steric effect of an exocyclic substituent group on the phosphorus atom as shown in Table-V. All aryl saligenin cyclic phosphates manifest a high delayed neurotoxicity to cause ataxia in hens and high synergistic activity with malathion <sup>(9,41)</sup>. The arylphosphonate analogs showed similar biological activities but less ~~neurotoxicity~~ neurotoxicity. On the other, the corresponding cyclic esters having a small alkyl group on phosphorus, i.e. 2-alkyl, 2-alkoxy-, and 2-alkylamino-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin 2-oxides, did not cause ataxia in hens with any sublethal doses and only weakly potentiated the toxicity of malathion <sup>(9)</sup>. The interesting feature is that, the alkyl derivatives reveals high insecticidal activity, whereas, the aryl cyclic esters do not <sup>(8)</sup>.

The specificity of saligenin cyclic phosphates in the biological activity relates to their selectivity in enzyme inhibition. These phosphates inhibit various serine enzyme by phosphorylation, producing probably salicyloxyphosphinylenzymes <sup>(14,4)</sup> (VI) (Fig. 8). This involves by opening of the cyclic ester structure at the P-O aryl bond. When the size of the exocyclic substituent R in (V) increases, the ester becomes a more selective inhibitor of aliesterase <sup>(12)</sup>. Whereas, it becomes a more selective inhibitor of cholinesterase when the substituent is small. Thus the O-tolyl derivative (M), for example, is 130 times more selective to inhibit aliesterase than cholinesterase.

Table -V

Effects of the exocyclic substituent (R) on biological activities of saligenin cyclic phosphate (V)



(V)

R	Delayed neurotoxicity MAD <sup>a</sup>	Synergism with malathion cotoxicity co-efficient		Insecticidal activity LD <sub>50</sub> <sup>c</sup>
		Mice	Houseflies <sup>b</sup>	
OCH <sub>3</sub> - C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O	2-5	16.7	7.8	(0) <sup>d</sup>
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O	1.5-2	8.8	9.2	(3) <sup>d</sup>
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	200	18.8	8.0	(0) <sup>d</sup>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	N.A. <sup>e</sup>	3.0	-	0.17
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O	-	-	3.1	0.33
CH <sub>3</sub> O	N.A. <sup>e</sup>	3.7	4.7	0.04
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> N	N.A. <sup>e</sup>	1.1	-	0.30

a. Minimum ataxia dose for hens in mg/kg.

b. A resistant strain.

c. 50% lethal dose by topical application to houseflies in  $\mu\text{g}/\text{fly}$ .

d. Percentage mortality at 10  $\mu\text{g}/\text{fly}$ .

e. No ataxia signs evident with any sublethal dosages.

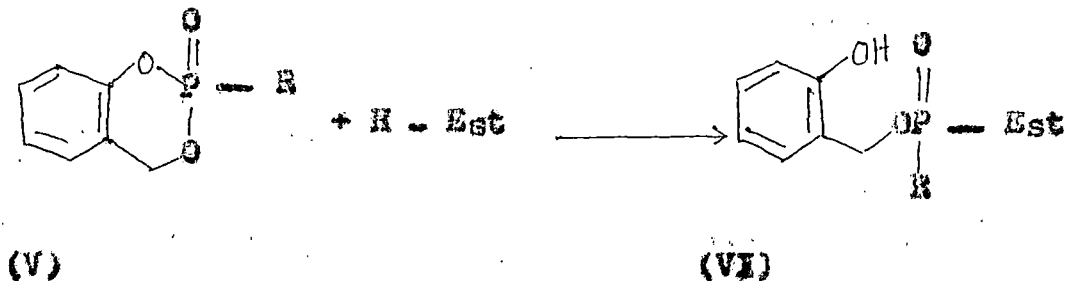


Fig. 3 Reaction of Saligenin cyclic phosphates with esterase (H-Est)

Therefore, the exocyclic substituent of saligenin cyclic phosphate esters is regarded as the selectophore in the biological actions.

The heterocyclic structure of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters is merely for the chemical reactivity of the phosphorus atom towards nucleophiles including the active site of esterase and is never requirement for the delayed neurotoxicity. As for example, although Tri-P-ethyl phenyl phosphate (TPPEP) has the neurotoxicity <sup>(13)</sup>, is unable to be transformed into a cyclic ester structure.

Johnson found "neurotoxic esterase" in nervous tissues which is specifically sensitive in vivo to neurotoxic organophosphorus esters <sup>(43)</sup>. The esterase is unlike acetylcholinesterase but similar to chymotrypsin and trypsin in the structure-activity relationship of inhibitors <sup>(44)</sup>.

Although the structure-neurotoxicity relationship is too complicated to generalize, the neurotoxicity appears to be rather closely related to the structure of the non leaving group than that of the leaving group.

With this brief background of the relation of chemical structure to the biological activity of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters, we will now discuss the specific activities such as insecticidal, synergistic, antiesterase, nematocidal, fungicidal etc.

#### 7.(a) Insecticidal Activity (Table VI - XIV):

Various series of cyclic esters of saligenin derived from pentavalent phosphorus acids have been examined for insecticidal activity. They include phosphates<sup>(19)</sup>, phosphoramidates<sup>(23)</sup>, phosphorothiolates<sup>(25)</sup>, phosphonates<sup>(28)</sup> and their thiono analogs (Table VI-XIV). The insecticidal activity of the esters appears to relate with the size of the exocyclic substituent on the phosphorus atom (Table-VI).

The cyclic esters in any series having an aryl group as an exocyclic substituent on the phosphorus atom have either poor or no insecticidal activity. In all the series, methyl derivatives are much more active than higher alkyl derivatives, except for phosphonate series (Table - XI) in which ethyl derivatives are more active than methyl derivatives. N, N-dialkyl phosphoramidates

dates are much less active than mono-alkyl derivatives (Table-XIII). Thus saligenin cyclic methyl phosphate (Table -X), methyl phosphorothionate (Table-IX), N-methyl phosphoramidate, N-methyl phosphoramidothionate (Table-XIII), methyl phosphonothiolate and ethyl phosphonothiolate (Table-XI) are potent insecticides. It is interesting to note that the exocyclic substituent of the most active cyclic phosphorus ester in each series ( $\text{OCH}_3$ ,  $\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{NHCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2$ ) differs <sup>from</sup> each other in electronic characteristics, but resembles in steric property such as the distance (about 2.9 Å) between phosphorus and carbon atom in the P-X-C function, if the bond angle of divalent sulfur is near  $90^\circ$  rather than  $109.5^\circ$ .

Furthermore, the introduction of any type of substituent at any position of the benzene ring and on the carbon atom of the hetero ring decreases the activity <sup>(29)</sup> (Table-VII). Thus, the simplest phosphorothionate, salithion, is the most effective insecticide in the whole series of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters.

An outstanding contrast is observed in the effect of para-substitution between the salithion series and parathion series. Table (VIII) shows the effect of the electronic character of the substituent in the para-position of the phenolic ester group upon the insecticidal activity. Any substituents, either electron-withdrawing group or electron-releasing group decreases the insecticidal activity. Table-VIII shows that the

Insecticidal activity of diethylphenyl phosphorothionates (II) is progressively increased by P-substitution of the phenyl ring in the increasing order of the electron withdrawing ability of the substituent, whereas neither electron withdrawing nor electron releasing group increases the activity of salithion (VIII). The P-O-C aryl bond of the hetero ring of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters appear to be active enough to phosphorylate cholinesterase to kill insects without any electron-withdrawing group.

The systematic activity of some saligenin cyclic phosphoramidates against rice stem-borers and green rice leafhoppers on rice plants are observed (Table - XIII). Methyl phosphoramidate is more active than Schradan but less active than thinet against rice leafhoppers. Against rice stem-borers cyclic N-methyl phosphoramidothionate is superior to lindane and Diazinon. Salithion also shows more or less systematic activity against army worm and mite. No systematic activity has been observed in other compounds.

7.(b) NEMATOCIDAL ACTIVITY (Table XI and XIII, page-84 & 86).

Some saligenin phosphonothionates, phosphoramidates and phosphoramidothionates show nematocidal activity. Phosphoramidates and phosphoramidothionates are very effective to kill nematodes (Table - XIII) <sup>(8)</sup>. N-methyl phosphoramidate is most active in the series of saligenin derivatives against the non-parasitic soil nematode Rhabditis <sup>(23)</sup> suspended in water. Owing to the instability in water, the cyclic phosphates and

phosphonates are almost inactive, but their thiono analogs are effective against *Rhabditis* (Table XI, XIII).

Some saligenin cyclic aryl phosphonothionates are more effective as nematocides than the cyclic *N*-methyl phosphoramidate against the rice white tip nematodes, though they have very low insecticidal activity. Cyclic phenyl- and *p*-tolyl-phosphonothionates are the most effective nematocides in the series. These aryl phosphonothionates exhibit also a high activity against *Silaria* in cotton rats (*Litomosoides carinii*)<sup>(5)</sup>. It is interesting to note that these aryl phosphonothionates are poor insecticides, whereas they are more potent to kill nematodes than salithion, suggesting the cholinesterase or other critical target of nematodes may differ in nature from the insect cholinesterase.

The correlation between the structure and the nematocidal activity of phosphoramides and phosphoramidothionates are similar to that in the insecticidal activity for house fly.

#### 7. (c) FUNGICIDAL ACTIVITY (Table XIV and XV, Page - 88-90).

Salithion has no fungicidal activity. But some saligenin cyclic phosphorothiolates have fungicidal activity (Table XIV). These phosphorothiolate esters, particularly having an *S*-benzyl ester linkage, have activity to protect the rice plant from rice blast disease caused by the infection of *Piricularia oryzae*<sup>(46)</sup>. The protective values against *Piricularia oryzae*

of the cyclic phosphorothiolates and related compounds are shown in the Table (XIV & XV). The data of some commercial fungicides including an organophosphorus compound, Hinson (O-ethyl S, S diphenyl phosphorodithioate) are shown in the Table (XIV) for comparison. The methyl-, ethyl- and n-butyl-phosphorothiolates have high fungitoxicity comparable to other commercial fungicides. The normal and isopropyl derivatives are less effective. Saligenin cyclic methyl phosphate and phosphorothionate (salithion) are highly active as insecticide but are almost inactive as fungicide. In the series of dialkyl benzyl esters of phosphorus acids, only S-benzyl phosphorothiolates are highly active as fungicide but the others e.g. phosphates, phosphorothionates and phosphorodithionates are inactive <sup>(45)</sup>.

It is important to note that some cyclic phosphorothiolates have both the high insecticidal as well as fungicidal activity, with only exception in the case of S-benzyl-O-O-diethyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin) which has weak insecticidal property but is a good fungicide and now used in practice for the control of rice blast disease.

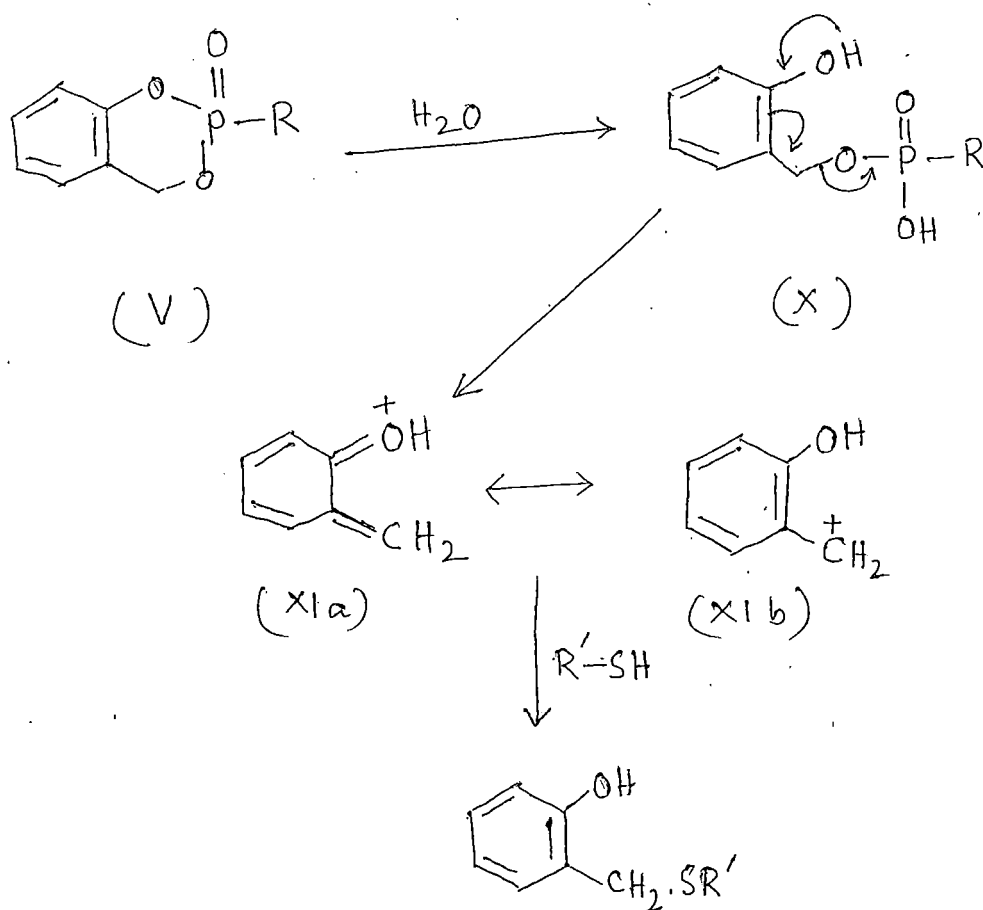
7.(d) ANTI - SH ENZYME ACTIVITY (Table XV, Page -89)).

The saligenin cyclic phosphorothiolates have high activity to alkylate (saliolate) mercaptans and to inhibit "SH-enzymes" such as yeast alcohol dehydrogenase <sup>(31)</sup>. The activity seems to be related to fungicidal property but not with the

**insecticidal activity.**

**I<sub>50</sub> values for alcohol dehydrogenase of some saligenin cyclic phosphorus ester are shown in (Table-XV). Cyclic methyl and ethyl phosphorothiolates are most active in this series. On the other hand, cyclic phosphates have only weak activities, though they are potent inhibitors of esterases. Salithion i.e., methyl phosphorothionate which have high insecticidal property is almost inactive toward the enzyme.**

**The rate of alkylation reaction by the cyclic esters looks parallel with the hydrolysis rate of the ester and the alkylation proceeds with a considerable time lag. These facts suggest that the alkylation occurs after hydrolysis. Actually, the partial hydrolysate of saligenin cyclic esters react immediately with mercaptans. The reaction mechanism is shown in Fig. 9.**



**Fig. 9** A proposed mechanism for alkylation of Mercaptans with Saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters.

Saligenin cyclic phosphorothiolates are partially hydrolysed by opening of the heterocyclic P-O-C-aryl bond, more easily than phosphate esters. In Fig. 9, the cyclic ester (V) is hydrolyzed by the attack of hydroxide ion to yield salicyl phosphate (X). The electron releasing -OH group of (X) may convert to a carbonium ion (Xib) which may actually react with a SH group to give a thioester (XII).

Cyclic methyl and ethyl phosphorothiolates are much more active in hydrolysis, alkylation and the inhibition of "SH-enzyme" activities than the corresponding cyclic phosphates (31). It seems reasonable to conclude that the decrease of electron density on phosphorus atom causes the high reactivity of the phosphorothiolates. This is supported by the lower P = O frequency ( $1280\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) of the phosphorothiolates in comparison with that of the phosphates ( $1310\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ).

Further investigation shows (Table-XV) that there is an interesting correlation among the alkylating activity, the inhibitory activity against "SH-enzymes" and the antifungal activity of the cyclic esters. Cyclic methyl and ethyl phosphorothiolates are highly active in all three functions. Cyclic phosphates have very weak activities but they are potent inhibitors of esterases. These facts suggest that high inhibitory activity against "SH-enzymes" may be an important factor for the fungicidal activity of the cyclic phosphorothiolates.

7.(e) ANTICHRYSINASE ACTIVITY (Table-XVI, Page-96).

The relation of chemical structure to biological activities indicates that the specificity in biological activities of the saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters seem to be remarkably influenced by the steric characteristics of the exocyclic substituent on the phosphorus atom. This is evident when ~~compared~~<sup>(42)</sup> their specificities in enzyme inhibition are compared.

The most insecticidal saligenin cyclic methyl phosphate (salioxon) is the strongest inhibitor of insect cholinesterase. However, the highly neurotoxic aryl phosphate is a poor inhibitor of cholinesterase, but is a very specific inhibitor of alie-<sup>(1,42)</sup>terase. The less neurotoxic arylphosphonate occupies an intermediate position. In any series, when the size of the exocyclic substituent increases, the compound becomes a more selective inhibitor of alie-terase; in contrast, the compound carrying a small substituent is a more selective inhibitor of cholinesterase (Table-XVI). Aryl phosphonates are more specific inhibitors of pseudo-cholinesterase; alkyl phosphates are less specific and aryl phosphates are intermediate.

7.(f) SYNERGISTIC ACTIVITY (Table -XVII, XVIII and XIX Page-91-93).

Saligenin cyclic aryl phosphates and phosphonates have synergistic activity with malathion against insects and mites, particularly their resistant strain (46).

The joint action of the activity of some saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters with malathion has been examined by Eto et al (41) and compared with some phosphorus esters which are known as the synergists of malathion. Table-XVII shows that the aryl derivatives of saligenin cyclic esters are synergistic with malathion. They increase the toxicity of malathion 2.3 to 3.4 times at a 1:1 mixing ratio. The activities of them are more than propyl paraoxon but less than Dibrom and isopropyl paraoxon. 2-(o-toxyloxy)-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-oxide, and 7-methyl-2-phenyl-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-oxide are the most synergistic against susceptible housefly among the tested cyclic esters. Alkyl derivatives of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters are much less synergistic or even antagonistic.

Synergism of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters with malathion in a resistant strain of housefly has been tabulated in Table-XVIII. In this case, the synergistic effect of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters has remarkably been increased. Even the alkyl derivatives act as synergist of malathion. Thus all of present cyclic esters are more active than the other tested

organophosphorus synergists. Cyclic phenylphosphonate of methyl saligenin is the most effective synergistic against resistant housefly and increases the toxicity of malathion 14 times.

Synergistic effect on susceptible and resistant strains of green rice leaf hopper has been observed <sup>(41)</sup> and tabulated in Table (XIX). The toxicity of malathion to the susceptible insects becomes double by the addition of three saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters along with two other cyclic esters. Synergistic effect on resistant leaf hopper also increases by saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters but the values are lower than in the resistant housefly. They enhanced the toxicity of malathion 2.2 to 3.8 times.

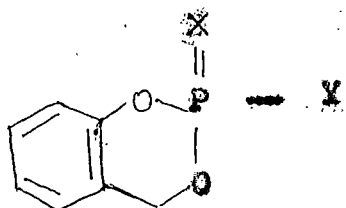
The synergism appears to result primarily from the inhibition of detoxication of malathion. Phosphate action or esterase action can detoxify the toxicity of malathion. It has been observed for a great number of organophosphorus compounds that the synergism of malathion in mice and the degree of inhibition of esterase in vivo are generally related <sup>(9)</sup>. For insects, high esterase activity hydrolysing malathion is supposed to be partly responsible for malathion-resistance in some strains of mosquito, housefly and green rice leaf hopper <sup>(41)</sup>.

(42)

Eto et al have shown that aryl derivatives of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters are the selective inhibitors of ali-esterase, whereas small alkyl derivatives are not so selective to ali-esterase inhibition. This appears to be responsible for their difference in synergistic properties.

Table - VI

Relation of structure to insecticidal activity ( $LD_{50}$   $\mu$ g/house-fly) of (VII)



R \ Y	R		OR		SR		NHR	
	0	S	0	S	0	S	0	S
CH <sub>3</sub>	0.13	0.31	0.04	0.05	0.09	0.13	0.05	0.04
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.17	0.08	0.33	0.30	0.23	0.9	0.66	0.48
n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	0.09 <sup>a</sup>	7.1	-	2.34	2.2	1.50	-
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	7.05 <sup>b</sup>	-	(40)	-	6.30	10	(54)	-
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	(0)	0.3	(3)	2.0	2.2	(0)	(5)	-

a = isopropyl.

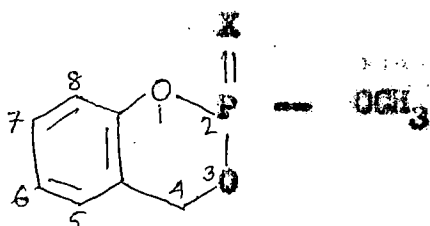
b = Sec-butyl.

Figures in parentheses are percentage mortality at 10  $\mu$ g/fly.

Table - VII

Effect of substituent (R) on insecticidal activity

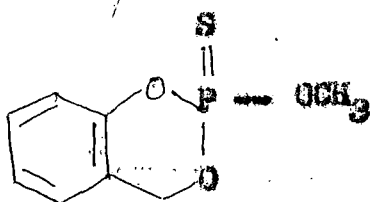
(LD<sub>50</sub> / μg/housefly)



R	X	
	S	O
H	0.05 (Salithion)	0.035 (Salioxon)
4-CH <sub>3</sub>	-	3.35
6-CH <sub>3</sub>	2.00	0.1
7-CH <sub>3</sub>	0.23	0.43
8-CH <sub>3</sub>	1.30	2.0
6-Cl	1.75	0.09
8-Cl	0.13	0.23
β -CH <sub>3</sub>	0.30	0.33
β -CH <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>	3.58	0.93
β -Cl	-	2.07

Table -VIII

Effect of P-substitution on insecticidal activity of Salithion (VIII) and parathion (IX) series.



(VIII)



(IX)

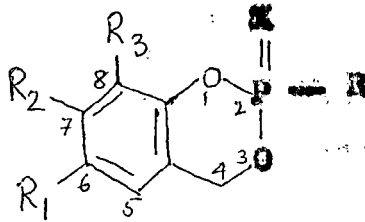
R	$\sigma^a$	Relative insecticidal activity <sup>b</sup>	
		(VIII)	(IX)
OCH <sub>3</sub>	-0.268	9.2	0.1
CH <sub>3</sub>	-0.170	3.6	0.1
H	0.000	100.0	0.1
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	+0.009	12.8	-
Cl	+0.226	3.0	0.33
COCH <sub>3</sub>	+0.87	2.0	2.5
NO <sub>2</sub>	+1.27	1.7	100.0

a = Hammett's substituent constant

b = Percentage of the most active compound in each series.

Table - IX

Insecticidal activity of Ring-substituted Saligenin Cyclic Phosphorus esters (thiono-compounds):



X	R <sub>1</sub> (6)	R <sub>2</sub> (7)	R <sub>3</sub> (8)	R	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/housefly)
S	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	2.0
S	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	H	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	>10
S	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	H	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	>10
S	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.23
S	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	3.0
S	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	7.5
S	H	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	OCH <sub>3</sub>	1.3
S	H	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	3.0
S	H	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	7.5
S	H	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	3.6
S	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.4
S	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	H	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.5
S	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	H	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	1.0

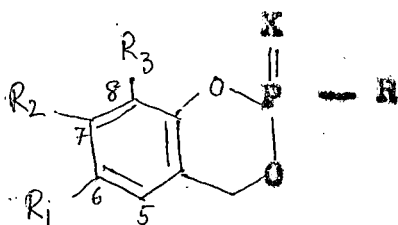
Contd.....

Table - IX (Contd.....)

X	R <sub>1</sub>	R <sub>2</sub>	R <sub>3</sub>	R	LD <sub>50</sub> (g/housefly)
S	OCH <sub>3</sub>	H	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.55
S	COCH <sub>3</sub>	H	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	2.5
S	Cl	H	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	1.75
S	Cl	H	H	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	0.06
S	Cl	H	H	SCH <sub>3</sub>	-
S	H	H	Cl	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.13
S	H	H	Cl	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	0.09
S	H	H	Cl	SCH <sub>3</sub>	-
S	Cl	H	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	OCH <sub>3</sub>	1.2
S	Cl	H	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	3.0
S	Cl	H	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	> 10
S	NO <sub>2</sub>	H	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	3.0
S	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	Cl	OCH <sub>3</sub>	-
S	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	Cl	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	-
S	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	Cl	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	-
S	Cl	H	Cl	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.3
S	Cl	H	Cl	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	4.0
S	Cl	H	Cl	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	3.0

Table - X

Insecticidal activity of ring-substituted saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters (oxon-compounds).



X	R <sub>1</sub> (6)	R <sub>2</sub> (7)	R <sub>3</sub> (8)	H	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/housefly)
O	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.1
O	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	H	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.4
O	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.43
O	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.70
O	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	7.2
O	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	> 10
O	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	H	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	0.14
O	H	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	OCH <sub>3</sub>	2.0
O	H	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	2.1
O	H	H	CH <sub>3</sub>	OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	> 10
O	Cl	H	H	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.09

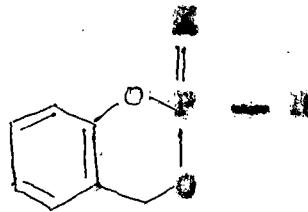
Contd.....

Table - X (Contd.....)

X	R <sub>1</sub> (6)	R <sub>2</sub> (7)	R <sub>3</sub> (8)	R	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/housefly)
0	Cl	H	H	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.13
0	Cl	H	H	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	0.70
0	Cl	H	H	O-n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	2.5
0	Cl	H	H	OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	>10
0	Cl	H	H	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	0.09
0	H	H	Cl	OCH <sub>3</sub>	0.23
0	H	H	Cl	OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.15
0	H	H	Cl	O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	0.30
0	H	H	Cl	O-1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	-
0	H	H	Cl	OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	>10
0	H	H	Cl	NHCH <sub>3</sub>	0.30

Table - XI

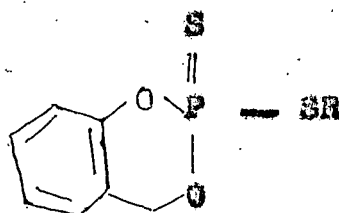
Saligenin cyclic phosphonates and phosphonothionates :  
Toxicity, insecticidal and nematocidal activity.



X	R	LD <sub>50</sub> μg/fly (Housefly)	LD <sub>50</sub> mg/kg (Mouse oral)	LD <sub>100</sub> DPM (nematodes- Rhabditis)
0	CH <sub>3</sub>	0.19	25-50	
0	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.17	25-50	
0	1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	0.33	-	
0	Sec-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	7.0	-	
0	t-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	>10(0%)	-	
0	CH = CH <sub>2</sub>	0.68	>100	
0	CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	<10(60%)	25-50	
0	CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	0.99	50-75	
0	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	>10(0%)	-	
S	CH <sub>3</sub>	0.31	5-10	25
S	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.03	5-10	25
S	1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	0.09	-	-
S	CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	1.14	25-50	25
S	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.30	-	-

Table - XII

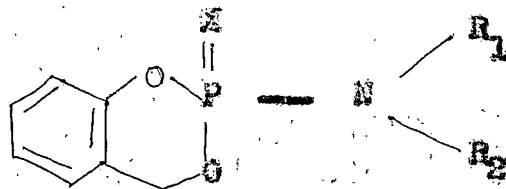
Insecticidal activity of Saligenin Cyclic  
Phosphorodithionates.



R	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/fly)
CH <sub>3</sub>	0.18
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	9
n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	2.2
1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	6
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> -CH = CH <sub>2</sub> )	1.7
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	10
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	>10(0%)

Table - XIII

Saligenin cyclic phosphoramidates and phosphoramidothionates : Insecticidal activity, toxicity and nematocidal activity:



X	$\begin{array}{l} R_1 \\   \\ N \\   \\ R_2 \end{array}$	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/female House fly)	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ g Rice stemborer)	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/gm (Green rice leaf-hopper)	LD <sub>50</sub> mg/kg (House)	Minimum conc. (ppm) to kill 100% nema- todes- <u>Rhabditis</u>
0	NHMe	0.05	2.84	0.40	5-7.5	<10
0	NHEt	0.60	22.29	3.50	30-50	10-25
0	NH-n-Pr	1.50	33.60	33.0	>50	25-50
0	NH-i-Pr	3.44	103.34	>350	>50	50-100
0	NH-n-Bu	<10(54%)	>214	>400	>50	25-50
0	NH-Ph	>10(5%)	-	-	-	-
0	N(Me) <sub>2</sub>	0.3	13.80	4.0	-	>200(10%)

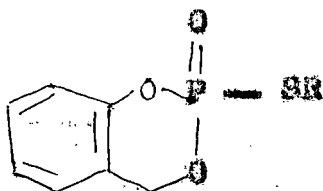
Contd.....

Table - XIII

X	$\begin{array}{c} R_1 \\ \diagdown \\ N \\ \diagup \\ R_2 \end{array}$	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/female house fly)	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/gm (Rice stemborer))	LD <sub>50</sub> ( $\mu$ g/gm (Green rice leaf-hopper))	LD <sub>50</sub> (mg/kg (Mouse))	Minimum conc. (ppm) to kill 100% nematodes- <u>Rhabditis</u>
0	N(Me) <sub>2</sub>	0.3	13.80	4.0	-	> 200(10%)
0	N(Et) <sub>2</sub>	> 10(8%)	167.61	34.10	> 50	100-150
8	NHMe	0.044	4.84	4.1	20-30	25-50
5	NH.Et	0.43	36.25	-	-	-
5	N(Me) <sub>2</sub>	0.33	-	-	-	50-100
5	N(Et) <sub>2</sub>	0.63	-	-	-	200(30%)
5	OMe (Salithion)	0.05	1.13	30.6	88	-
0	OMe (Salioxon)	0.035	2.16	1.8	52	-
	Parathion	0.040	3.43	3.6	5-7	-
	Malathion	0.050	-	0.8	347	-
	D-D mixture (mixture of 1,3-dichloropropane and 1,2-dichloropropane)	-	-	-	-	> 800(85%)

Table - XIV

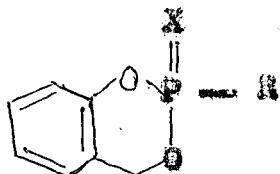
Insecticidal and fungicidal activity of saligenin cyclic phosphorothiolates:



R	LD <sub>50</sub> g/88 (oriental housefly)	Protective value % against <u>Piricularia oryzae</u>				Therapeutic value(%) to <u>P. oryzae</u> at 200 ppm
		200 ppm	100 ppm	50 ppm	25 ppm	
CH <sub>3</sub> (MBO)	3.00	100	100	100	84.8	7.1
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	11.21	100	93.7	92.5	81.5	100
n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	94.50	100	57.1	34	-	-
i-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	17.23	-	68.7	34.4	-	-
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	211.8	100	91.7	93.3	75.6	97.6
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	73.61	50.2	-	-	-	-
Salithion	1.60	52 (at 500 ppm)	-	-	-	-
Binosan	-	100	-	86.2	-	95.2 (at 250 ppm)
Blasticidins	-	93.5	-	86.3	-	97.6
Pentachloro- benzyl alcohol	-	<del>93.5</del>	93.5	93.5	-	0

Table - XV

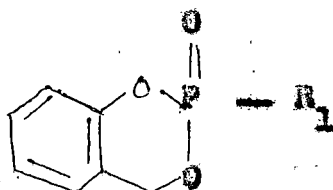
Chemical, Biological and Anti-Fungal activities of some saligenin cyclic phosphates and their thio analogs.



X	R	Hydrolysis %	Cysteine reacted %	I <sub>50</sub> yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (M x 10 <sup>-5</sup> )	Protective value against <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> %	
					50 ppm	500 ppm
0	SCH <sub>3</sub>	86	55	4.5	100	-
0	SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	81	50	4.4	83	-
0	OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	55	45	6.8	-	-
0	OCH <sub>3</sub>	17	10	62	-	65
5	OCH <sub>3</sub>	5	5	100	-	52

Table - 1

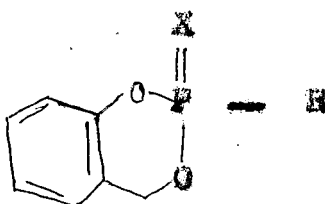
The Inhibition of Housefly, human Blood and Horse Serum-Esterases by some Saligenin Cyclic Phosphorus Compounds.



R <sub>1</sub>	R <sub>2</sub>	Housefly I <sub>50</sub> × 10 <sup>8</sup> (M)		Human blood I <sub>50</sub> × 10 <sup>8</sup> (M)		Horse plasma I <sub>50</sub> × 10 <sup>8</sup> (M)	
		ChE	ALP	P-ChE	t-ChE	ALP	Malathio-nase
OCH <sub>3</sub>	H (Salloxon)	7.6	8.4	1.8	17.0	230	620
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	13.2	2.1	1.6	25.0	240	-
O-n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	H	50.7	3.0	-	-	-	-
O-n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	H	37.5	2.3	-	-	-	-
OC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	15.5	104	0.5	12.0	120	120
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	H	12.5	11.1	0.65	72.0	180	470
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub>	-	-	1.6	68.0	230	-
OPh-2-CH <sub>3</sub>	H	-	-	1.3	39.0	200	-

Table X II

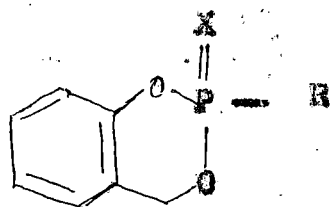
Joint action of some saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters and some other phosphoric esters with malathion against susceptible house flies.



X	R <sub>1</sub>	R	LD <sub>50</sub> / μg/Fly		Cototoxicity co-efficient.	
			alone	with malathion 1:1		
			Malathion			
			0.66			
O	H	OMe	0.02	0.06	0.6	
O	H	OEt	0.16	0.14	1.7	
S	H	OEt	0.11	0.22	0.8	
O	H	OPh	c.10(30%)	0.33	2.3	
O	H	O-o-Tol	c.10(40%)	0.26	3.4	
O	H	Ph	c.10(60%)	0.36	2.5	
O	Me	Ph	c.10(70%)	0.26	3.4	
			> 10(0%)	0.90	1.0	
			Dibrom	0.03	0.008	7.1
			Propyl paraxon	0.10	0.11	1.5
			Isopropyl paraxon	0.22	0.08	4.9

Table VIII

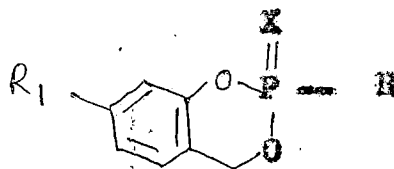
Synergistic effect of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters with malathion against resistant house flies and comparison with other phosphate synergists.



X	R <sub>1</sub>	R	LD <sub>50</sub> / μg/fly		Cotoxicity Co-efficient
			alone	with malathion 1:1	
<u>Malathion</u>			2.54		
O	H	OMe	0.15	0.06	4.7
O	H	OBt	0.40	0.22	3.1
S	H	OBt	0.20	0.10	3.6
O	H	OPh	>10(10%)	0.55	9.2
O	H	O-o-Tol	>10(10%)	0.65	7.8
O	H	Ph	>10(25%)	0.57	8.0
O	Me	Ph	0.10 (40%)	0.20	14.0
TCCP			>10(10%)	3.44	1.5
Dibrom			0.07	0.07	2.0
Propyl paraoxon			0.73	0.46	2.5
Isopropyl paraoxon			0.43	0.36	2.2

Table - XIX

Synergistic effect of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters with Malathion against susceptible and resistant green rice leafhopper.



X	R <sub>1</sub>	R	LD <sub>50</sub> (μg/susceptible g.r. leaf-hopper)		Cototoxicity Co-efficient	LD <sub>50</sub> (μg/resistant g.r. leaf-hopper)		Cototoxicity Co-efficient
			alone	with malathion 1:1		alone	with malathion 1:1	
Malathion			0.003			0.021		
O	H	OMe	0.008	0.004	1.1	0.010	0.006	2.3
O	H	OEt	0.069	0.003	1.9	0.066	0.010	3.2
S	H	OEt	1.892	0.005	1.2	>2	0.010	2.2
O	H	OPh	0.240	0.003	2.0			
O	H	O-o-Tol	0.464	0.008	0.8	(0.0167)	0.015	2.2
O	H	Ph	0.218	0.005	1.2			

Table - XIX (Contd.....)

X	R <sub>1</sub>	R	LD <sub>50</sub> (μg/susceptible g.r. leaf-hopper)		Cototoxicity Co-efficient	LD <sub>50</sub> (μg/resistant g.r. leaf-hopper)		Cototoxicity Co-efficient.
			alone	with malathion 1:1		alone	with malathion 1:1	
O	Es	Ph	3.120	0.003	2.0	>3	0.011	3.8
TGCP			>10	0.005	1.2	(>10)	(0.003)	1.1
Phoson			0.203	0.005	1.2	0.533	(0.039)	1.3
Propyl paraoxon			0.006	0.002	2.0	-	-	-
Isopropyl paraoxon			0.211	0.003	2.0	-	-	-

R E F E R E N C E S.

1. Eto, M. : Organophosphorus pesticides : Organic and Biological Chemistry, Chemical Rubber Co., Cleveland, Ohio, USA, 1974.
2. Casida, J.E., Eto, M. and Baron, R.L. : Nature, 191, 1396 (1961).
3. Eto, M., Casida, J.E. and Eto, T. : Biochem. Pharmacol., 11, 337 (1962).
4. Eto, M. : Residue Reviews, 25, 137 (1969).
5. Eto, M. : Review of Plant Protection Research, 9, 1, 1976.
6. Eto, M. and Oshima, Y. : Agric. Biol. Chem., 26, 452 (1962).
7. Eto, M. and Oshima, Y. : Agric. Biol. Chem., 26, 834 (1962).
8. Eto, M., Eto, T. and Oshima, Y. : Agric. Biol. Chem., 26, 630 (1962)
9. Casida, J.E., Baron, R.L., Eto, M. and Engel, J.L. : Biochem. Pharmacol., 12, 73 (1963).
10. Eto, M., Kinoshita, Y., Kato, T., Oshima, Y. : Nature, Vol. 200, No. 4902, pp. 171-172, October 12, 1963.
11. Smith, M.I., Elvove, E. and Frazier, W.H. (1930) : Pharmacological action of certain phenol esters, with special reference to the ethology of so called ginger paralysis. U.S. Pub. Health Rep. 45, 2509-2524.
12. Smith, H.V. and Spalding, J.M.K. (1959). : Outbreak of paralysis in Morocco due to o-cyanyl phosphate poisoning. Lancet 2, 1010-1021.
13. Aldridge, W.H. and Barnes, J.M. (1961) : Neurotoxic and Biochemical properties of some triaryl phosphates. Biochem. Pharmacol 6, 177-188.

14. Eto, M., Casida, J.E. and Eto, T. (1962). Hydroxylation and Cyclization reactions involved in the metabolism of tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate. Biochem. Pharmacol. 11, 327-352.
15. Eto, M., Oshima, Y. and Casida, J.E. (1967). Plasma albumin as a catalyst in cyclization of diaryl *o*-( $\alpha$ -hydroxy) tolyl phosphates. Biochem. Pharmacol. 16, 295-308.
16. Eto, M., Matsuo, S. and Oshima, Y. : Agr. Biol. Chem., 27, 870, (1963).
17. Taylor, J.D. and Butter, H.S. : Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol., 11 529 (1967)
18. Oshima, Y and Eto, M. : U.S. Patent 3, 472, 133 (1969).
19. Eto, M., Kinoshita, Y., Kato, T and Oshima, Y. : Agr. Bio. Chem., 27, 789-794 (1963).
20. (a) Das, B.K. et al : Pesticides, 12, 18 (1978); 13, 34 (1979) ; 15, 3(1980).
- (b) Peterson, W.D. : U.S. Patent, 3, 336, 422 (1967).
21. Das, B.K. et al : IBU. Review (Sci. & Techno), 1 (2), 147 (1980).
22. Das, B.K. and Das, D.K. : Prog. 67th Ind. Se. Cong. Pt-III, p-77 (1960).
23. Eto, H. et al : Agr. Biol. Chem. 29, 243 (1965).
24. Michaelis, A. : Ann., 352, 129 (1903).

25. Kobayashi, K.,  
Eto, M., et al. : Botyu-Kagaku, 34, 165 (1969).
26. Eto, M., Ito, M.,  
Omuro, H and Eto,  
M. : J. Fac. Agr., Kyushu Univ.,  
22, 25 (1977).
27. Kobayashi, K., Eto, M.,  
Hirai, S and Oshima,  
Y. : J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan  
40, 315 (1966).
28. (a) Eto, M., Kishimoto,  
K., Matsumura, K.,  
Oshita, H. and Oshima,  
Y. : Agr. Biol. Chem., 30, 181-185  
(1966).
- (b) Eto, M. and Oshima,  
Y. : Agr. Biol. Chem., 26, 452 (1962)
29. Eto, M., Kobayashi,  
K., Sasamoto, T., Cheng,  
H.M., Aikawa, T., Kuze,  
T. and Oshima, Y. : Botyu-Kagaku, 33, 73-77 (1968).
30. Eto, M., Kobayashi,  
K., Kato, T., Kojima,  
K. and Oshima, Y. : Agr. Biol. Chem. 29, 243 (1965).
31. Ohkawa, H., Eto, M. : Agr. Bio. Chem. Vol. 33 No. 3,  
p. 413 (1969).
32. Eto, M., Miyamoto,  
J (1973) : Salithion (R) In Analytical Methods  
for Pesticides and Plant Growth  
Regulators, Vol. VII, Ed. by Sweig,  
G., Academic Press, New York,  
p. 431-432.

33. Sasaki, M., Ohkawa, H  
and Eto, M (1973)
34. Eto, M., Sasaki, M.,  
Iio, M. et al (1971)
35. Sasaki, M. and Mukai,  
K (1974)
36. Sunitomo Chemical Co.  
(1971) cyclic phos-  
phorus esters. Chem.  
Abst. 75, 34493.
37. Oshima, Y.
38. Ohkawa, H., Eto, M. and  
Oshima, Y.
39. Mihara, K. and Miyamoto,  
J.
40. Eto, M.
- : The conversion of saligenin  
cyclic methyl phosphorothio-  
nate into the thiolate analogs  
and a new rearrangement reac-  
tion. J. Fac. Agr., Kyushu  
Univ. 17, 173-180.
- : Synthesis of 2-methyl thio-4H,  
1,3,2 benzodioxaphosphorin-2-  
oxide by thiono-thiol conver-  
sion and its use as phosphory-  
lating agent. Tetrahedron  
Letters. 45, 4263-4266.
- : Saligenin cyclic thiophosphate  
alkali metal salts. Japan  
Kokai 74 26, 230; Chem. Abst.  
81, 368.
- : Stabilization of Saligenin  
British Patent 1, 229, 121.
- (R)
- : Salithion . Noyaku-Keisun-  
gijitsu 27, 1-12 (1972).
- : Metabolism and toxicity of  
salithion, 2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-  
benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulfide.  
Jap. J. app. Ent. Zool. 14,  
191-194 (1970).
- : Metabolism of Salithion in rats  
and plants. Agr. Biol. Chem.  
38 1913-1924 (1974).
- : Specificity and mechanism  
in the action of saligenin  
cyclic phosphorus esters.  
Residue Review. Vol. 25.

41. Eto, M., Oshima, Y., Kitakato, S., Tanaka, F. and Kojima, K. : *Botyu-Kagaku*, 31, 33-38 (1966).
42. Eto, M., Hanada, K., Nanazu, Y. and Oshima, Y. : *Agr. Biol. Chem.*, 27, 723-727 (1963).
43. Johnson, M. K. : Organophosphorus and other inhibitors of brain "Neurotoxic esterase and the development of delayed neurotoxicity in hens. *Biochem. J.* 120, 523-531 (1970).
44. Johnson, M.K. : Structure-activity relationships for substrates and inhibitors of hen brain neurotoxic esterase. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24: 797-805 (1975).
45. Kado, M. and S. Yoshinaga : *Residue Reviews*, 25 133 (1969).
46. Eto, M., : *Pesticide Chemistry, Vol. 1. Insecticides* Ed. by Tahori, A.S., Gordon and Breach Science Pub., London, p-311 (1972).

**PART III**

PART - III

STUDIES ON SOME ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS : SPECTRAL  
PROPERTIES, BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES AND HYDROLYTIC PROPERTIES.

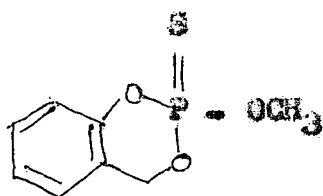
(2-alkylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide).

∫ Synthesis, spectral properties ( $^1\text{H}$  - ,  $^{13}\text{C}$  - and  $^{31}\text{P}$  - NMR, UV, IR, and mass spectral), biological activities (insecticidal, fungicidal, and toxicological activities including anticholinesterase properties), and hydrolytic properties of some 2-alkylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphides ∫.

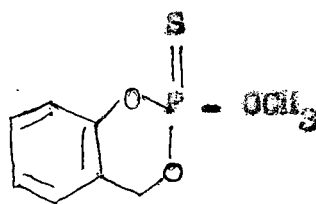
PART - III

AIMS AND OBJECTS OF THE PRESENT INVESTIGATION:

As stated previously (in PART - II) salithion (2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide) was discovered in 1963 in the Laboratory of Pesticide Chemistry, Kyushu University, JAPAN<sup>(1)</sup>, and developed into commercialization in 1968 by Sumitomo Chemical Company; many related compounds have been synthesized to study their chemical, biochemical, hydrolytic and biological properties including pesticidal activities. The unique structure of salithion comes from the active metabolite of tri-ortho-tolyl phosphate (TOCP)<sup>(2)</sup>. In spite of high neurotoxicity of the TOCP-metabolite, salithion causes no such toxicity. The introduction of any type of substituent at any position of the benzene ring<sup>(3)</sup> decreases the insecticidal activity<sup>(3)</sup>. It has been reported that the 2-methoxy-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (BD-8) is obtained as a paste in the reaction of 5-nitro-saligenin with methyldichloridophosphorothionate after purification through silicic acid column chromatography; and, this methoxy compound has about sixty times less insecticidal activity compared to salithion<sup>(3)</sup>. However, it has been observed<sup>(4)</sup> in this laboratory that the methoxy<sup>(4)</sup> compound (BD-8) is a white crystalline solid (m.p. 84°C), and has about 1.5-2 times greater oral insecticidal activity to cockroaches, Periplaneta americana (Linn) compared to salithion.

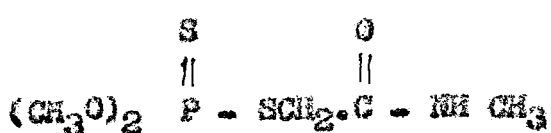


Salithion

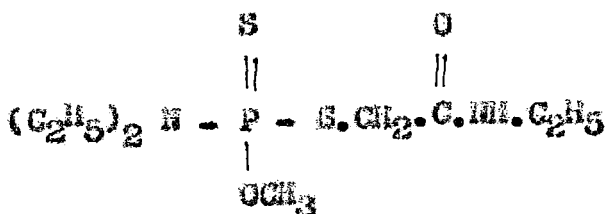


BD - 8 (m.p. -84°C)

Moreover, introduction of an amide group in place of an alkyl ester group often affords organophosphorus esters with fungicidal activity<sup>(5)</sup>. For example, although the insecticide dimethoate (I)  $\int_{\text{CH}_3}^{\text{S}}$  dimethyl S-(N-methylcarbamoyl) phosphorothiolothionate  $\int$  has no fungicidal activity, its dialkylphosphoramidate analogs, such as compound II, show some fungicidal as well as acaricidal activity<sup>(6)</sup>.



I  
Dimethoate

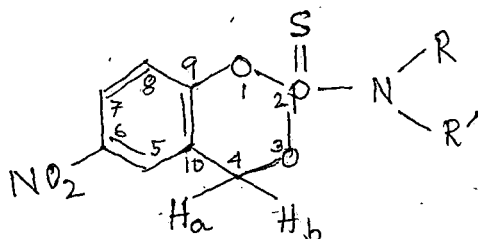


II  
Compound - II

There are several other examples in literature from which it can be found that some phosphoramidothionates, phosphoramidothiolo-thionates, phosphoramides or phosphonamides in which the

phosphorus atom is attached directly to the nitrogen atom of an amine or a heterocyclic compound such as phthalimide, imidazole or triazole have very good fungicidal activity (5,7,8,9).

These observations prompted us to undertake a systematic work on some 2-alkylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphides having general structure (A),



(A)

where, alkylamido is cyclohexylamido, morpholino, dimethylamido, diethylamido, pyrrolidino, piperidino, isopropylamido or nonylamido. The work embodied in this dissertation is related to the investigation of the above mentioned compounds with reference to their chemical, pesticidal and toxicological properties besides structural elucidations by spectroscopic methods.

Actual Works:

- (1) Syntheses of some organophosphorus compounds having general structure (A) mentioned above, are presented.

(ii) Spectral Properties: UV, IR, Mass and  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectral data of these compounds have been presented;  $^{13}\text{C}$  and  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR spectra of only pyrrolidino and piperidino compounds as well as low temperature  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectral data of the methoxy compound (BD-8) have been given.

(iii) Biological Activities : Insecticidal, antifungal, anticholinesterase activities and phytotoxic properties have been studied; acute oral toxicity data on rats have also been presented.

(iv) Hydrolytic Properties: Chemical hydrolysis at alkaline pH have been given.

R E F E R E N C E S:

1. Eto, M., Kinoshita, Y., Kato, T. and Oshima, Y. : Nature, 200, 171 (1963)
2. Eto, M., Casida, J.E. and Eto, T. : Biochem. Pharmacol., 11, 337 (1962).
3. Eto, M., Kobayashi, K., Sasamoto, T., Cheng, H.M., Aikawa, T., Kume, T., and Oshima, Y. : Botyu - Kagaku, 33, 73(1968)
4. (a) Das, B.K. : Pesticides, 15 3(1981).
- (b) Das, B. K. : D.Sc. Thesis, Calcutta University, (1981).

5. Grapov, A.P. and Mel'nikov, N.N. : Russ. Chem. Rev., 42(9), 776 (1973).
  6. Mandelbaum, Ya. A., Soifer, R.S., Mel'nikov, N.N., and Fedosenko, L.G. : Khim - Sel'sk. Khoz., 6, 107 (1968)  
[Chem. Abst., 69, 2087(1968)]
  7. Eto, M. : Organophosphorus Pesticides: Organic and Biological Chemistry, CRC Press, Cleveland, Ohio, 1974, pp. 320-324.
  8. Fest, C. and Schmidt, K.-J. : The Chemistry of Organophosphorus pesticides, Springer-Verlag, 1973, pp.148-151.
  9. Folkwith, H. : Nature, 211 (5048), 522 (1966)  
Science, 155, 85(1967).
-

A. MATERIALS AND METHODS

1. PURIFICATION OF SOLVENTS AND OTHER CHEMICALS:

Throughout the preparative and other part of the work, the organic solvents and other chemicals used were purified and dried according to Vogel <sup>(1)</sup>. All other chemicals and solvents occasionally used during the work were of standard commercial products of high quality (BM, BDM, SM and/or Fluka quality).

2. SPECTROSCOPIC METHODS:

Infrared spectra were recorded on Beckmann IR-20 spectro-  
photo  
meter in nujol mull. <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra were obtained with Varian model  
A-60, EM-390, FT-80A, and WL-270 instruments in CDCl<sub>3</sub>/Acetone - d<sub>6</sub>  
solvent using TMS as an internal reference; <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra were  
recorded in the same FT-80A instrument at 20 MHz; <sup>31</sup>P NMR spectra  
were obtained with FT-80A instrument at 32.2 MHz, <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra  
of nitro saligenin has been taken on WL-270 instrument at 67.89 MHz;  
low temperature <sup>1</sup>H NMR Spectra of the methoxy compound were taken  
on WL-270 instrument at 270 MHz. UV spectra were obtained with  
Beckmann DU-2 spectrophotometer in absolute ethanol. Mass spectra  
were recorded on Varian model EM-600 and MS-30 instrument.

3. PREPARATION OF THIOPHOSPHORYL CHLORIDE (PSCl<sub>3</sub>):

Thiophosphoryl chloride was prepared according to  
Moeller et al. <sup>(2)</sup>

4. PREPARATION OF 5-NITRO-SALIGENIN (2-HYDROXY-5-NITRO-BENZYL ALCOHOL):

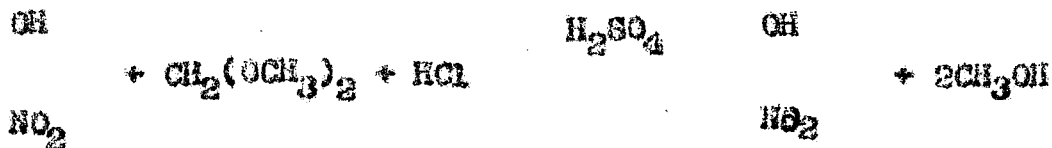
The 2-hydroxy-5-nitro benzyl alcohol as one of the starting materials for the synthesis of nitro-saligenin cyclic alkyl<sup>amide</sup> ~~phosphorothionates~~ was prepared in the following manner:

Preparation of the alcohol was done in two stages:

- (i) preparation of the 2-hydroxy-5-nitro benzyl chloride,
- and
- (ii) the hydrolysis of the said chloride.

4. (1) Preparation of 2-hydroxy-5-nitro-benzyl chloride.

The 2-hydroxy-5-nitro-benzyl chloride was prepared according to the method described in Organic Synthesis <sup>(3)</sup>. The reaction involved is:



The p-nitrophenol melting at above 112°C (Reidel, m.p. 114°C) was used for the preparation. The other ingredient methylal was synthesized afresh for every batch of preparation as follows:

760 ml. methanol was added to 400 gm anhydrous calcium chloride in a 3 lt. round bottomed flask equipped with a reflux condenser, 10.2 ml. Conc. hydrochloric acid was added; then with cooling and constant stirring, 400 gm of 37-40% formaldehyde was slowly dropped in through a dropping funnel. It took about 2 hours for complete addition of formaldehyde (the reaction was strongly exothermic). When all the formaldehyde had been added, the mixture was heated for a few minutes until the liquid boiled vigorously. The methylal came up quickly on the upper layer, and after an overnight standing was fractionally distilled. The 42-45°C fraction was collected and stored in a tightly stoppered bottle in cold (freezer) before it was used.

In a one-litre, three-necked round bottomed flask equipped with a mechanical stirrer, a short reflux condenser, and a bent glass tube reaching sufficiently below, were placed 50 gm (0.36 mole) p- nitrophenol, 650 ml Conc. HCl, 5 ml Conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and 76 gm (1 mole) methylal. The reaction mixture was stirred <sup>maintained at an around 70+2°C for 4-5hrs by</sup> while the temperature was <sub>means of a water bath.</sub> During this time HCl gas was bubbled into the reaction mixture through the bent glass tube. The 2-hydroxy-6-nitrobenzyl chloride began to separate as a solid after about one to one and half hour. At the end of the reaction, the mixture was cooled in a ice-bath for a period of 1-2 hour when more crystals separated. The solid materials, after filtration, was air-dried for several hours to remove water; and then washed with benzene. The yield was about

40-45 gm. of a white product, m.p. 128-130°C.

4. (ii) HYDROLYSIS OF 2-HYDROXY-5-NITROBENZYL CHLORIDE:

The said chloride was taken as suspension in water and heated slowly; the crystals would go into solution while the impurities form a deep brown oily layer at the bottom of the container. The mixture was then boiled gently to ensure complete hydrolysis. The solution was quickly filtered while hot. The light yellow crystals of 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl alcohol separated as the filtrate got cooled; the product (m.p. 122-126°C) thus obtained was recrystallised from hot water; the crystals were filtered, washed with cold dioxan : benzene (1:9) mixture, and dried in vacuum.

m.p. 128°C (literature m.p. 128-129°C) <sup>(4)</sup> ;

R<sub>F</sub> 0.74 (in methanol).

Analysis:

Found ;	C, 49.68% ; H, 4.12% ; N, 8.25% ;
Calc. for	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>4</sub> N ; C, 49.7% ; H, 4.14% ; N, 8.28%

UV (Fig. 1) :	EtOH	
	λ	= 230 nm (7005), 312(8337), and
	max	410 (3226) nm;

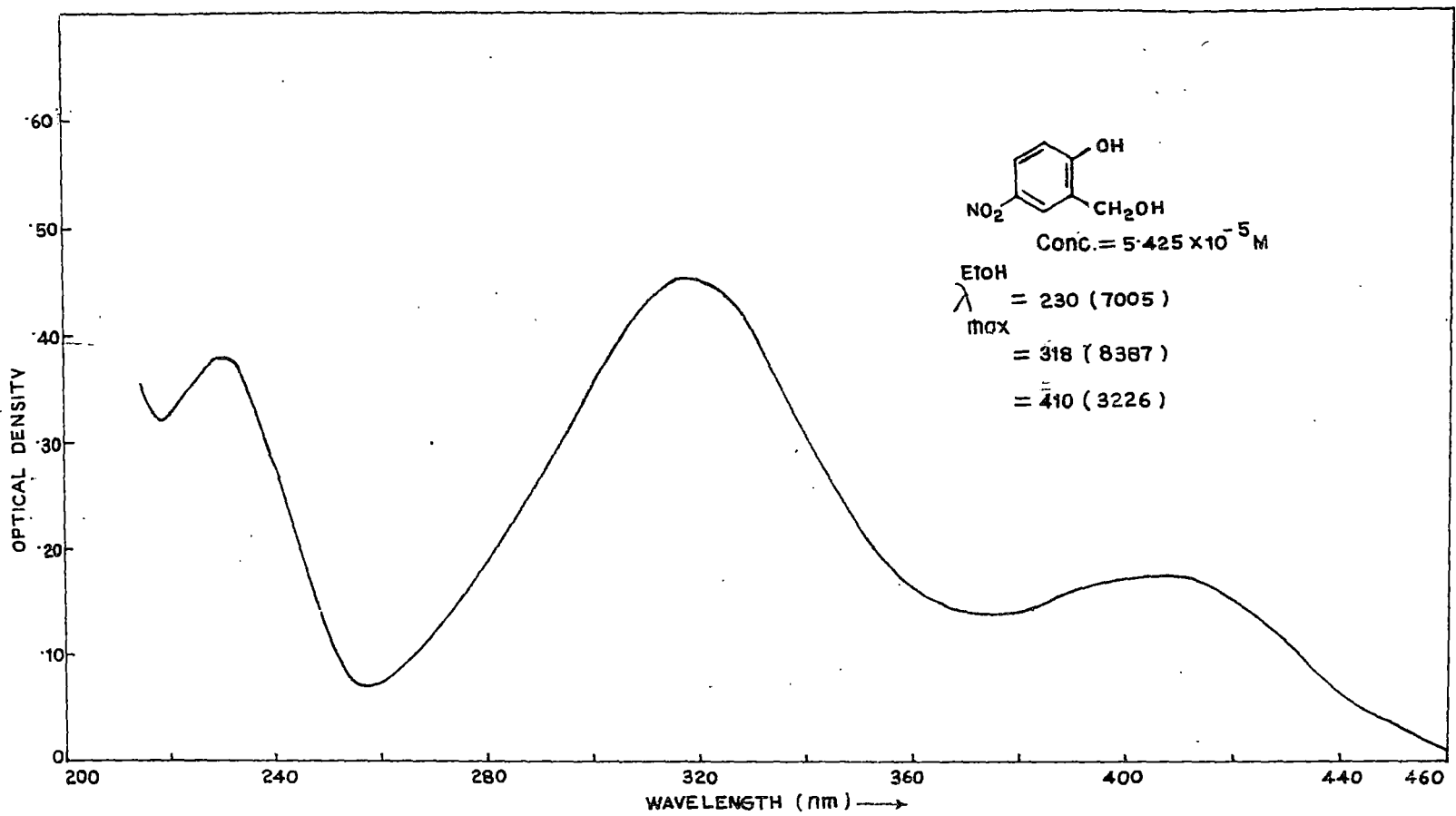


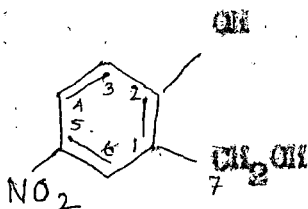
Fig. 1

UV-Visible Spectrum of 5-Nitrosaligenin in Ethanol.

IR (Fig. 2):

- 3450 and 3100  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : OH vibration;
- 1498  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : OH deformation Str. vibration;
- 1475 and 1335  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : asym. & sym. Str. of  $\text{NO}_2$  group;
- 1610 and 1585  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : C = C Str.;
- 1080  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : C - C - O
- 980, 960 and 925  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : 1 : 2 : 4 trisubstituted benzene ring vibration;
- 900  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : lone H. atom wagging of the phenyl ring;
- 750 and 735  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : C - N - O bonding;
- 610  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  : 2H (adjacent) of the ring.

$^{13}\text{C}$  NMR (Fig. 3):



<u>Carbon Atom</u>	<u>(ppm)</u>
$\text{C}_7$	60.18
$\text{C}_3$	116.02
$\text{C}_6$	124.01
$\text{C}_1$	124.91
$\text{C}_4$	130.41
$\text{C}_5$	141.89
$\text{C}_2$	161.47

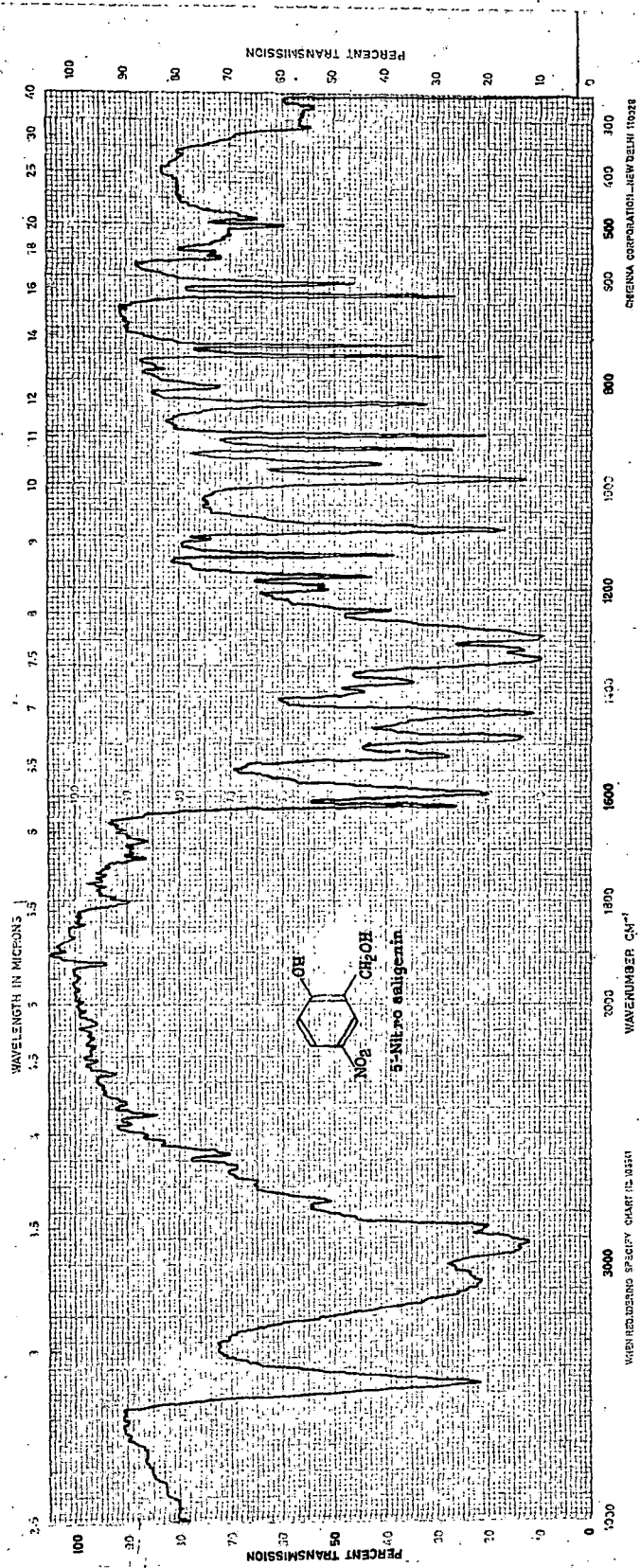


Fig. 2. IR spectrum of 5-Nitro-saligenin

LISTE FUER DIE PROBE NSI 13 C BB-ENTKOPPELT

PP V. 19-70 31209

RI= 3.361

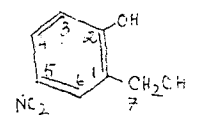
#	CURSOR	FREQ	PPM	INTEGRAL	INTENSITY
1	3763	13994.005	206.128	4.510	277.575
2	4857	10962.592	161.476	.027	7.118
3	5049	9633.382	141.897	.063	3.561
4	5279	8853.488	130.409	.028	4.918
5	5389	8480.496	124.915	.121	6.063
6	5407	8419.461	124.016	.157	6.996
7	5567	7876.926	116.025	.105	10.234
8	6685	4085.965	60.185	.081	8.334
9	7276	2081.977	30.667	.273	28.899
10	7282	2061.432	30.367	.814	81.588
11	7288	2041.287	30.068	1.422	83.154
12	7293	2024.333	29.818	1.739	166.555
13	7709	2003.988	29.518	1.673	176.963
14	7305	1983.643	29.218	.765	59.239
15	7310	1966.688	28.969	.280	20.581
16	7890	.000	.000	.231	25.164

67.89 MHz proton-noise decoupled <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectrum of 5-Nitro-saligenin

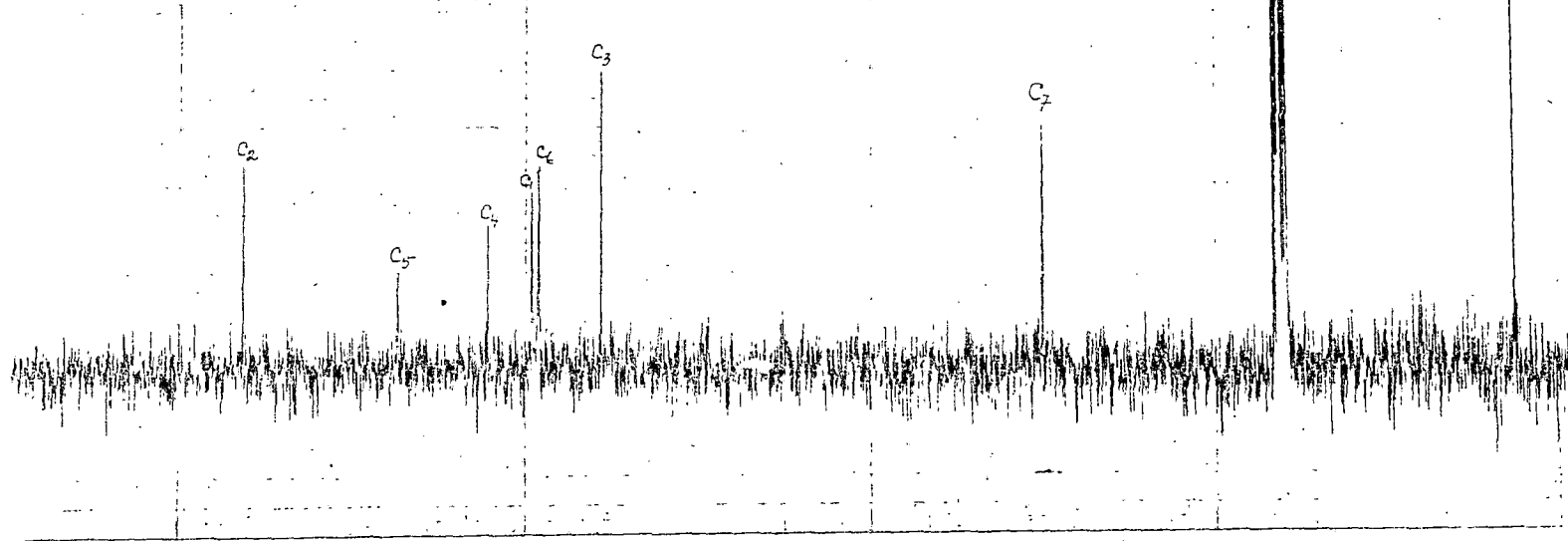
Acetone-d<sub>6</sub>

TMS

67.89



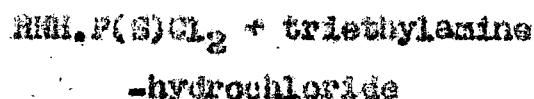
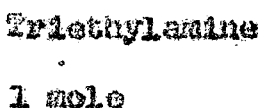
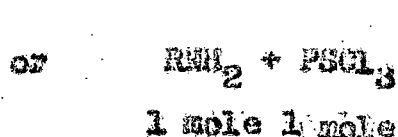
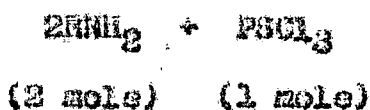
(CD<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CO  
TMS



WH270 31209

Fig - 3

5. PREPARATION OF PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOIC DICHLORIDES:



One mole  $\text{PSCl}_3$  and two moles amine (or <sup>one mole amine and</sup> one mole triethylamine) were allowed to react at  $15^\circ$  to  $-5^\circ\text{C}$  in benzene/chloroform as solvent. The amine solution was added dropwise very slowly with constant vigorous stirring. After an additional stirring period, the solid particles (if present) were filtered off the reaction mixture and washed repeatedly with benzene/chloroform, <sup>Subsequently</sup> with 2% cold hydrochloric acid, then with cold saturated solution of sodium chloride. The benzene/chloroform phase was then dried with anhydrous sodium sulphate and filtered; evaporation in Vacuo gave the desired phosphoramidothioic dichloride; this dichloride was used as such for the subsequent reaction.

The different phosphoramidothioic dichlorides were prepared as follows:

5. (1) Cyclo hexylamidophosphorodichloridothionate (IA):

Thiophosphoryl chloride (16.9 gm; 0.1 mole) in 100 ml benzene was allowed to react with cyclohexylamine (19.8g; 0.2 mole)

in 20 ml benzene at  $-2^{\circ}$  to  $5^{\circ}\text{C}$ ; the amine solution was added dropwise very slowly with constant vigorous stirring. After an additional stirring period of two hours, the cyclohexylamine hydrochloride was filtered off, and the solution was washed with 2% cold hydrochloric acid saturated with sodium chloride, and then with cold saturated solution of sodium chloride. The benzene phase was then lyophilised with anhydrous sodium sulphate and filtered; evaporation in Vacuo gave the cyclohexylamidophosphorodichloridothionate. 16 gm (70% yield) white crystalline solid (m.p.  $68-69^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) was thus obtained :

Analysis:

Found : C, 31.04% ; H, 5.20% ; N, 6.02% ; ( $\text{C}_6\text{H}_{12}\text{Cl}_2\text{NPS}$ )

Calc. for: C, 31.05% ; H, 5.21% ; N, 6.03%.

5. (ii) Morpholinophosphorodichloridothionate (IB):

A solution of morpholine (3.7 gm; 0.1 mole) in 20 ml was added dropwise to a stirred solution of thiophosphoryl benzene chloride (8.45 gm; 0.05 mole) in 50 ml benzene at  $-5^{\circ}$  to  $+5^{\circ}\text{C}$ . The mixture was stirred at  $5^{\circ}\text{C}$  for 3 hr. and at room temperature for 16 hr. The mixture was worked up as in (IA). A clear viscous liquid which solidified after standing several days was obtained (7.0 gm; 64% yield,) m.p.  $30-31^{\circ}\text{C}$ ;

Analysis:

Found : C, 23.52% ; H, 3.94% ; N, 6.85% ; ( $\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{Cl}_2\text{NOPS}$ )

Calc. for: C, 23.54% ; H, 3.95% ; N, 6.86%.

5.(iii) N, N - Diethylamidophosphorodichloridothionate (IC):

Diethylamine was extracted in benzene from its aqueous solution by partition method, and its concentration was determined by volumetric method; before estimation of the amine the benzene phase was dried with anhydrous sodium sulphate.

7.3 gm (0.1 mole, 50.12 ml. benzene extract solution conc. 0.1466 gm/ml) diethylamine was allowed to react with thiophosphoryl chloride (8.45 gm, 0.05 mole) in 50 ml. benzene at  $-5^{\circ}$  to  $+5^{\circ}\text{C}$  and the mixture was worked up as in (IA). 8.0 gm (78% yield) liquid possessing camphor-like odour was thus obtained.

5.(iv) N, N - Dimethylamidophosphorodichloridothionate (ID):

N, N - Diethylamine was extracted in chloroform from its aqueous solution by partition method and its concentration was determined by volumetric method; before estimation of the amine, the chloroform phase was dried with anhydrous sodium sulphate.

Thiophosphoryl chloride (8.45 gm ; 0.05 mole) in 50 ml chloroform was allowed to react with 4.5 gm (0.1 mole, 37.8 ml chloroform extract solution, conc. 0.1190 gm/ml) diethylamine and the mixture was worked up as in (IA). 7.5 gm (84% yield) liquid which solidified on standing as crystals (m.p.  $32-33^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) was thus obtained. This compound has camphor - like odour.

Analysis:

Found: C, 13.48% ; H, 3.39% ; N, 7.86% ;

Calc. for:  $C_2H_4Cl_2NPS$  ; C, 13.50% ; H, 3.40% ; N, 7.87%.

5. (v) Isopropylamidophosphorodichloridethionate (IE):

Thiophosphoryl chloride (8.45 gm ; 0.05 mole) in 50 ml chloroform was reacted with 5.9 gm (0.1 mole, 24.8 ml chloroform extract solution, conc. 0.2379 gm/ml) isopropylamine, and the mixture was worked up as in (IA). 8.0 gm (83% yield) white crystalline solid (m.p. 35-36°C) was thus obtained.

Analysis:

Found : C, 18.74% ; H, 4.18% ; N, 7.27% ;

Calc. for :  $C_3H_9Cl_2NPS$  : C, 18.76% ; H, 4.20% ; N, 7.29%.

5. (vi) Pyrrolidinophosphorodichloridethionate (IF):

Thiophosphoryl chloride (8.45 gm, 0.05 mole) in 50 ml chloroform was reacted with 7.1 gm (0.1 mole) pyrrolidine in 20 ml chloroform, and the mixture was worked up as in (IA). 8.5 gm product was obtained.

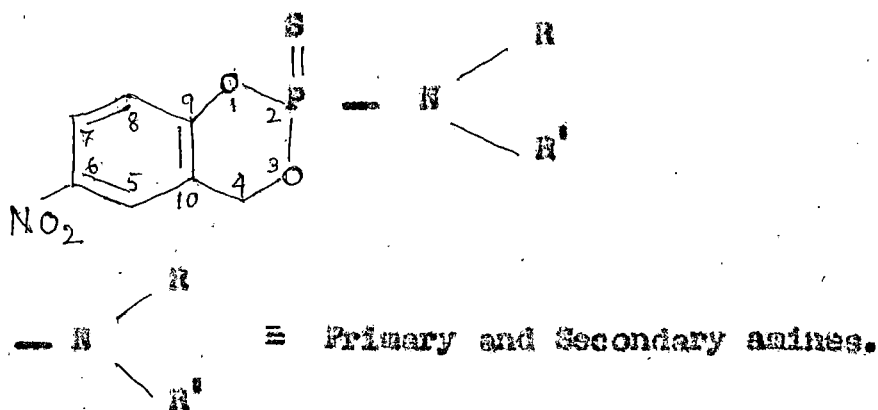
5. (vii). Piperidinophosphorodichloridethionate (IG):

Thiophosphoryl chloride (8.45 gm, 0.05 mole) in 50 ml chloroform was allowed to react with 8.5 gm (0.1 mole) piperidine in 20 ml chloroform. 9.0 gm product was obtained.

5. (viii) Nonylamidophosphorodichloridothionate (III):

This compound was prepared by taking  $\text{PSCl}_2$  (4.1 gm), triethylamine (2.45 gm, 0.0242 mole), and n-nonylamine (3.47 gm, 0.0242 mole) in 100 ml. chloroform; the nonylamine in 30 ml. chloroform was added dropwise; after additional stirring for 3 hrs. the reaction mixture was washed twice with cold saturated sodium chloride solution. The chloroform phase was then dried with anhydrous sodium sulphate and filtered; evaporation in Vacuo gave 6.2 gm liquid nonylamidophosphorodichloridothionate.

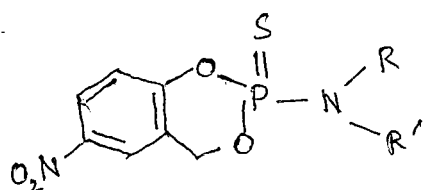
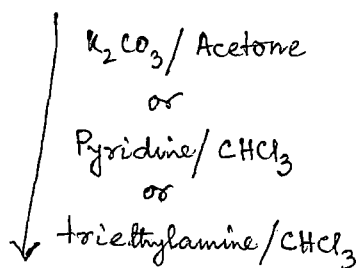
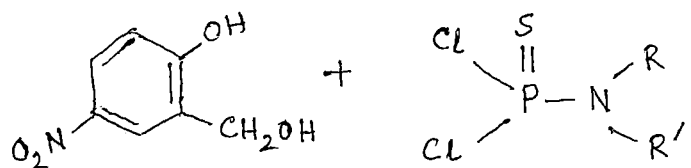
6. PREPARATION OF 2 - ALKYLAMIDO-6-NITRO-4H-1,3,2 - BENZODIOXAPHOSPHORIN-2-SULPHIDES:



6. (a) GENERAL PROCEDURE:

2-alkylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphides were prepared by adding a solution of 2-hydroxy-5-nitro benzyl alcohol (5-nitro saligenin, 1 mole) in dry acetone to

1 mole of alkylamidophosphorodichloridothionate with cooling in an ice-bath. The anhydrous potassium carbonate (2 mole) was then added by instalments, with constant stirring. In some cases, good result was found by using 2 moles of pyridine or 2 moles of triethylamine in chloroform solution instead of anhydrous potassium carbonate. The temperature of the reaction mixture was strictly maintained below 5°C during the addition of potassium carbonate/pyridine/triethylamine. The condensation was accomplished by stirring at the temperature 5-27°C for an additional time of 12-16 hrs. The solid particles were filtered out of the reaction mixture and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure at room temperature. In some cases the crude product was directly recrystallised from methanol to give the pure compound; while in others an additional chloroform extraction was necessary prior to the recrystallisation. In the latter case, the crude product was extracted with chloroform and washed with 1% dil HCl (ice - cooled) and with cold water, repeatedly (three times). This was then dried with anhydrous sodium sulphate and the chloroform was subsequently removed under reduced pressure. The pure compounds were then obtained by recrystallization from methanol.

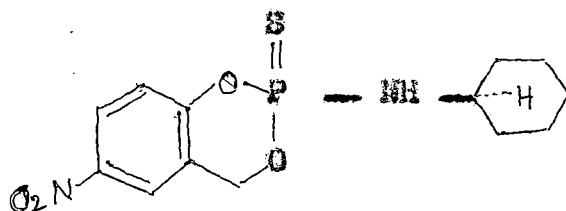


The different alkylamidophosphorothionates were prepared as follows:

6. (b) PREPARATION AND PROPERTIES OF SOME INDIVIDUAL ALKYLAMIDO-  
PROSPHOROTHIONATES:

Melting points are uncorrected. Micro analyses were carried out by Alfred Bernhardt, West Germany.

6.(b)(1) 2-Cyclohexylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-  
Sulphide (BD-10):



This compound (BD-10) was prepared by condensation of 5-nitro saligenin (1.69 gm; 0.01 mole) and Cyclohexylamidophosphorodichloridothionate (2.32 gm, 0.01 mole) in presence of K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> (2.76 gm ; 0.02 mole) in 75 ml acetone as solvent ; K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> was added by instalments to the stirred solution at 0° to 5°C. After an additional stirring (2-3 hrs. at 0° to 5°C, and then 12-16 hrs. at room temperature), the solids were filtered off, and the solvent was removed. The crude product was washed with methanol saturated with n-heptane, and then the compound was recrystallised from hot methanol. 2.5 gm (76% yield) compound was obtained. BD-10 is a white crystalline solid, m.p. 125°C, practically insoluble in water, highly soluble in methanol, ethanol and benzene.

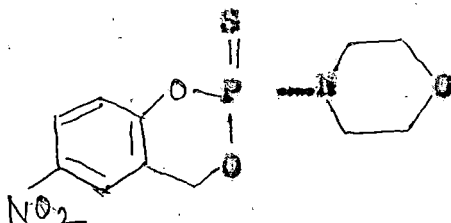
Analysis:

Found : C, 47.54% ; H, 5.19% ; N, 8.52% ;  
Calc. for :  $C_{13}H_{17}O_4N_2PS$  : C, 47.56% ; H, 5.18% ;  
N, 8.53%.

Molecular Weight : 328.

A better yield (95%) was obtained by using pyridine (chloroform as solvent) instead of  $K_2CO_3$  as dehydrogen chloride agent.

6.(b)(11). 2-Morpholino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-Sulphide (BD-11):



5-Nitro-Saligenin (1.69 gm, 0.01 mole), morpholinophosphorodichloridothionate (2.2 gm, 0.01 mole), and  $K_2CO_3$  (2.76 gm, 0.02 mole) in 50 ml acetone gave 3 gm (90% yield) crude product; this was then dissolved in chloroform and washed with cold dilute HCl and water; after drying with anhydrous sodium sulphate the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. The solid mass was then recrystallised from hot methanol. 2.0 gm (60% yield) BD-11 was thus obtained; BD-11 is a white crystalline solid, m.p. 149°C, highly soluble

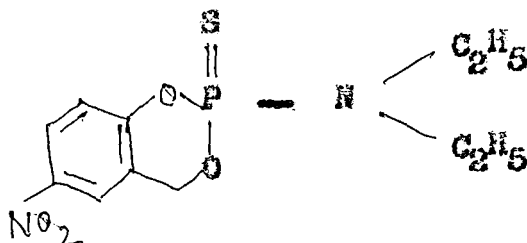
in acetone and chloroform, moderately soluble in methanol, ethanol and benzene.

Analysis:

Found : C, 41.75% ; H, 4.10% ; N, 9.24% ;  
Calc. for :  $C_{11}H_{13}O_5N_2PS$  : C, 41.77% ; H, 4.11% ;  
N, 9.27%.

Molecular weight : 316.

6(b) (111). 2-Diethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-Sulphide (BD-12):



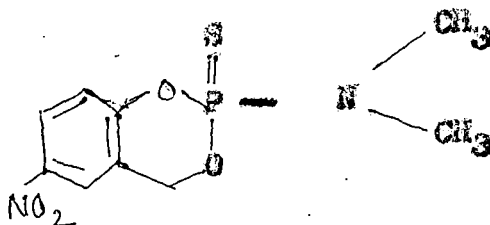
5-Nitro - Saligenin (1.69 gm, 0.01 mole), diethylamidophos-  
-phoredichloridothionate (2.06 gm, 0.01 mole), and K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> (2.76 gm,  
0.02 mole) in 50 ml acetone gave BD-12 (2.8 gm, 90% yield) as white  
crystals (after working up as in BD-10), m.p. 105°C.

Analysis:

Found : C, 43.68% ; H, 4.94% ; N, 9.25% ;  
Calc. for :  $C_{11}H_{15}O_4N_2PS$  : C, 43.70% ; H, 4.96% ;  
N, 9.27%.

Molecular weight : 302.

6. (b) (iv). 2-Dimethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-Sulphide (ED-13):



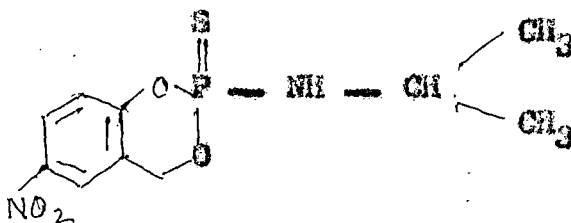
5-Nitro - Saligenin (1.69 gm, 0.01 mole), dimethylamido-phosphorodichloridethionate (1.78 gm, 0.01 mole),  $K_2CO_3$  (2.76 gm, 0.02 mole) in 50 ml acetone gave ED-13 (2.0 gm, 75% yield) as white crystals (after working up as in ED-10), m.p. 128°C.

Analysis:

Found : C, 39.40% ; H, 4.00% ; N, 10.19% ;  
Calc. for :  $C_{11}H_{11}O_4N_2PS$  ; C, 39.41% ; H, 4.01% ;  
N, 10.21%.

Molecular weight : 274.

6. (b) (v). 2-Isopropylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-Sulphide (ED-14):



5-Nitro-Saligenin (1.69 gm, 0.01 mole) isopropylamidophosphorodichloridethionate (1.92 gm, 0.01 mole),  $K_2CO_3$  (2.76 gm, 0.02

mole) in 50 ml acetone gave BD-14 (2.0 gm, 70% yield) as white crystals, m.p. 98°C.

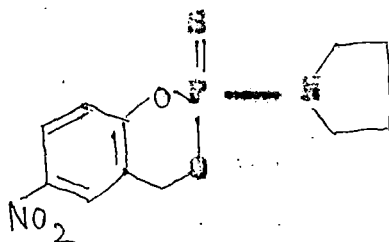
Analysis:

Found : C, 41.64% ; H, 4.50% ; N, 9.70%;

Calc. for :  $C_{10}H_{13}O_4N_2PS$  : C, 41.66% ; H, 4.51% ;  
N, 9.72%.

Molecular weight : 238.

6.(b)(vi). 2-Pyrrolidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-Sulphide (BD-15):



5-Nitro - Saligenin (2.70 gm, 0.016 mole), pyrrolidino-phosphorodichloridothionate (3.48 gm, 0.016 mole),  $K_2CO_3$  (4.5 gm, 0.032 mole) in 50 ml acetone gave BD-15 ( 4 gm, 88% yield) as white crystals, m.p. 134°C.

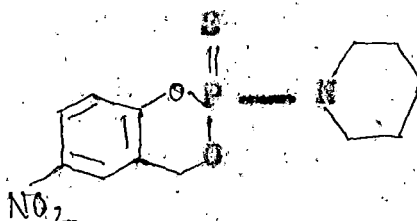
Analysis:

Found : C, 43.82% ; H, 4.27% ; N, 9.28%;

Calc. for :  $C_{11}H_{13}O_4N_2PS$  : C, 43.91% ; H, 4.32% ;  
N, 9.32%.

Molecular weight : 300.6.

6.(b)(vii). 2-Piperidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-Sulphide (BD-16):



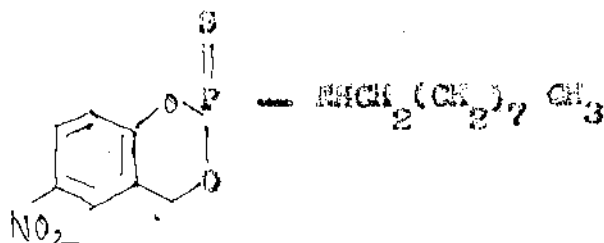
5-Nitro-Saligenin (3.4 gm, 0.02 mole), piperidinophosphorodichloridothionate (4.55 gm, 0.02 mole), K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> (5.5 gm, 0.04 mole) in 50 ml acetone gave BD-16 (5.5 gm, 87% yield) as white crystals, m.p. 130°C.

Analysis:

Found : C, 45.72% ; H, 4.71% ; N, 8.82%  
Calc. for : C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>15</sub>O<sub>2</sub>PS : C, 44.71% ; H, 4.77% ;  
N, 8.90%.

Molecular weight : 314.6

8.(b) (viii). 2-Nonylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (BD-17):



6-Nitro-saligenin<sub>2</sub> (1.7 gm, 0.0103 mole) nonylamidophosphorodichloridothionate (2.23 gm, 0.0103 mole),  $\text{K}_2\text{CO}_3$  (2.9 gm, 0.0216 mole) in 50 ml acetone gave BD-17 (3.5 gm, 87% yield) as crystals, m.p.  $64^\circ\text{C}$ .

Analysis:

Found : C, 51.53% ; H, 6.69% ; N, 7.59% ;

Calc. for :  $\text{C}_{16}\text{H}_{25}\text{O}_4\text{N}_2\text{PS}$  : C, 51.61% ; H, 6.72% ;  
N, 7.59%.

Molecular weight : 372.

## 7. ORAL INSECTICIDAL ACTIVITY ON COCKROACHES:

Insecticidal tests were performed on the American Cockroach, Periplaneta americana (Linn) according to Dasvine with minor modifications <sup>(5)</sup>. Adults of P. americana weighing about 1 gm to 1.2 gm were collected in the month of May - June, 1980 from one particular location of the North Bengal University Campus. In the field they were never exposed to any organophosphorus insecticides. For preliminary experiment, ten roaches in each pot were exposed to different dosages of the compounds in dry sugar bait and after 48 hours the mortality was determined, and approximate 100% mortality ( $LC_{100}$ ) value range ( $\mu\text{g/gm}$  basis) was found out.

To determine more precise  $LC_{100}$  value of each compound, one cockroach of known weight in each pot was exposed to known quantity of the alkylamidophosphorothionates progressively increasing its concentration by  $1\ \mu\text{g}$  for the dimethyl amido compound (range 15-20  $\mu\text{g/gm}$ ) and for the other compounds the concentration was increased by  $2\ \mu\text{g/gm}$ ; for salithion and the methoxy compound (DD-8) the concentration was increased by  $1\ \mu\text{g/gm}$ . Each experiment was triplicated and the average  $LC_{100}$  value was found out by using the simple arithmetical procedure <sup>(6)</sup>. Before conducting the experiments on them, the cockroaches were kept starved for 24 hours. However, the varying susceptibility of male and female roaches to different compounds were ignored during the experiment.

### 8. ANTIFUNGAL ACTIVITY.

Helminthosporium spp. was employed for the test of antifungal activity by using poisoned food technique <sup>(7)</sup>. Acetone solution of suitable quantity of the alkylamidophosphorothionates in sterile water containing 0.2 per cent Triton-X was incorporated into melted malt agar so as to get the concentration 5 - 100 ppm for the isopropylamide compound (BD-14) and 50 - 500 ppm for the other compounds in the media. The test medium was poured into sterile petridishes and after solidification the 7 mm 8 days old culture disc was placed aseptically at the centre of the petridish. Three replications on each test with appropriate control under same conditions were maintained. These petridishes were incubated at  $26 \pm 1^{\circ}\text{C}$  for 48 hours and then the observations on the diameter of the colony were recorded. Percent inhibition over control was calculated following the equation given by Vincent <sup>(8)</sup>.

### 9. ACUTE ORAL TOXICITY TESTS ON RATS.

Oral toxicity testing was conducted on 6-12 months old male white albino rats, weighing 140-200 gm, each housed in separate compartments of a cage. All animals had free access to food and water. Different dosages of a compound were mixed with boiled fish and given to the animals at their habitual <sup>(9)</sup> feeding time. The mortality within 48 hours were recorded along with the toxic symptoms. Acute oral toxic dosage was found out by varying the amount of compound proportionately. The negligible amount

of compound wasted by the animal during dieting was roughly accounted for in determining the dosage.

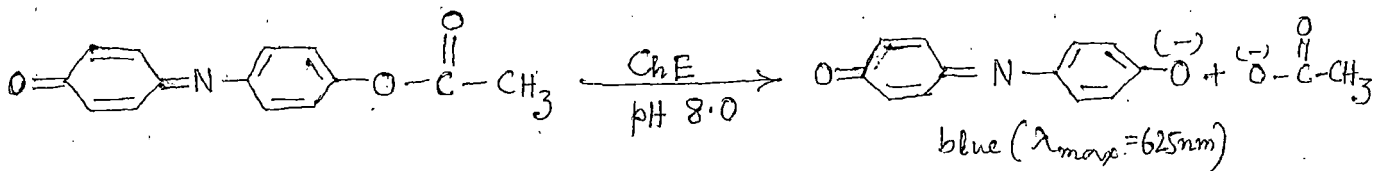
10. ANTICHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY:

The organophosphorus compounds have a common pharmacological property which is the ability to inhibit the activity of a group of enzymes, especially acetyl cholinesterase (AChE), involved in the hydrolysis of esters of choline. Since these enzymes present widely in insects and mammals, the organophosphorus compounds, used as insecticides also exhibit high mammalian toxicity.

There are four major methods for assaying cholinesterase activity and effect of inhibitors. These methods are potentiometric, titrimetric, manometric and colorimetric.

10. (a) ANTICHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN HOUSEFLY-HEAD HOMOGENATE:

The acetyl cholinesterase inhibition of housefly head brie (HFAChE) has been measured by colorimetric method of Kramer and Gamson (10,11), using indophenyl acetate as an internal substrate - indicator in 0.05 M phosphate buffer of pH 8.0. The enzymatic reaction for indophenyl acetate is as follows:



The reaction mixture contained 5 ml buffer containing housefly head brail (1 ml of this solution contained 1 fly-head) and 0.15 ml indophenyl acetate (total volume = 5.15 ml, Conc. of indophenyl acetate  $\sim 10^{-5}M$ ). The readings for control and sample were taken at 625 nm after exactly 30 minutes incubation.

10. (a)(1) REAGENTS:

1. Buffer solution: (0.05 M potassium dihydrogen phosphate):

Clark and Lubs buffer of pH 8.0:

6.8 gm  $KH_2PO_4$  dissolved in 500 ml of water was mixed with 475 ml of 0.1 N NaOH solution and diluted to 1 litre after the pH was adjusted to 8.0.

2. Indophenyl acetate : Working solution:

0.008 gm of indophenyl acetate when dissolved in 10 ml of absolute ethyl alcohol gave a  $3.3 \times 10^{-3} M$  solution so that the final concentration of the indophenyl acetate in the reaction vessel was always  $9.6 \times 10^{-5} M$ .

3. Glycerol solution:

10 ml of Glycerol was diluted to 100 ml with absolute alcohol.

4. Saline solution : 0.9%

9 gm of NaCl was dissolved in 1 litre distilled water.

5. Salt solution:

2.03 gm of Manganous chloride and 2.15 gm of NaCl were dissolved in 250 ml of water.

6. Preparation of working solution of acetylcholinesterase from housefly-heads:

About 500 houseflies (Musca domestica) closed in a glass vessel were stored in a deep freeze for 1-2 hours. They were then transferred in a container with finely broken dry ice, removed individually from the container, decapitated with a shaving blade and forceps. 400 heads were combined with 2 ml of salt solution and 2 gms of washed sand in a prechilled size No. 1 mortar. The heads were slowly ground, then transferred to 50 ml plastic centrifuge tube with one 3 ml aliquots of cold saline solution and two 5 ml aliquots of buffer solution. The head fragments were removed by centrifugation for 10 minutes at 10,000 r.p.m. in superspeed centrifuge at 4°C. The supernatant liquid was decanted into a graduated cylinder and the fragmented heads were mixed with 10 ml of buffer solution and centrifuged again at 10,000 r.p.m. This extraction procedure was repeated twice. The supernatant solutions were combined and the volume was adjusted to 80 ml with the buffer solution so that each ml was equivalent to 5 fly-heads. This solution was stocked frozen in deep freeze. One ml of this solution was diluted to 5 ml with buffer solution so that each ml of the diluted solution contained single fly-head and used for each set of the

experiment.

10.(a)(11) METHOD:

A series of 15 ml pyrex beakers (numbered 1,2,3 ...  
.....etc.) containing different amounts of inhibitor (viz.,  
BD-10/BD-11/etc.) in acetone along with one marked 'control' with-  
out inhibitors were arranged. 0.5 ml of glycerol solution was  
poured in each beaker including the 'control'. The acetone (in  
beaker 1,2,3, etc.) was removed by blowing cold air.

To the 'control' 5 ml of working enzyme-buffer solu-  
tion was added and simultaneously the stop-watch was started. At  
the interval of exactly 2 minutes, 5 ml of the enzyme-buffer solu-  
tion was added to each of the remaining beakers.

After exactly 30 minutes, 0.15 ml of the indophenyl  
acetate solution ( $3.3 \times 10^{-3}$  M) was added to the beaker marked  
'control' and subsequently to each beaker of the series at the inter-  
val of 2 minutes and then kept to be incubated at 30°C. After  
incubation for exactly 30 minutes the absorbances of 'control' and  
remaining solutions were successively noted in the spectrophotometer  
(Carl-Zeiss Specol, 2V) at 625 mμ with reference to enzyme-buffer  
(reagent blank) solution.

Calculation:

$$\% \text{ Inhibition} = \frac{\text{Absorbance (Control)} - \text{Absorbance (Sample)}}{\text{Absorbance (Control)}} \times 100$$

**11. ANTICHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN GOAT WHOLE BLOOD:**

The method employed to determine the inhibition of the activity of acetyl cholinesterase in goat whole blood by organophosphorus compounds was by colorimetric method of Kramer and Gamson (10,11), using indophenyl acetate as an internal substrate-indicator in 0.05 M phosphate buffer of pH 8.0. The reaction mixture contained 5 ml of enzyme buffer solution (4.8 ml phosphate buffer solution along with 0.2 ml goat whole blood) and 0.15 ml indophenyl acetate (total volume = 5.15 ml, concentration of indophenyl acetate (total volume = 5.15 ml, concentration of indophenyl acetate in the reaction mixture  $\sim 10^{-5}$  M). The readings of 'control' and 'sample' were taken at 625 nm, after exactly 30 minutes incubation.

**11. (a) MATERIALS AND METHOD:**

**(i) Material:**

(a) Goat whole blood: 150 ml fresh blood was collected from goat and mixed with 15 mg ammonium oxalate (anticoagulating agent) in a 250 ml standard joint bottle and was shaken well. The bottle containing blood was then kept in the freezer at 0°C.

The other reagents e.g. (b) indophenyl acetate (c) phosphate buffer solution and (d) glycerol solution were prepared just as the same as mentioned in 10(a).

(11) Methods:

The Anticholinesterase Activity in Goat whole blood was determined by the same method as described in 10(a). The only exception was that the contents of the beaker was filtered through a 4.25 cm Whatman No. 1 filter paper after exactly 29 minutes incubation and the absorbance of the filtrate was noted in spectrophotometer at 625 m $\mu$  with reference to the filtrate of the enzyme-buffer solution and % inhibition was calculated in the same way as described in 10(a).

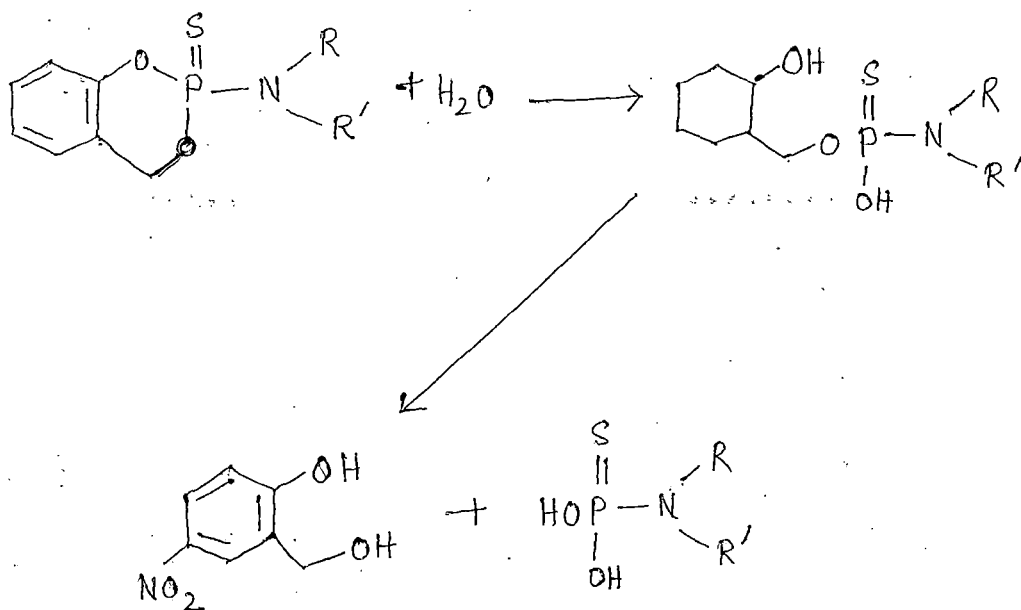
12. PHYTOTOXICITY TEST:

(12) Phytotoxicity testing was conducted according to Eto et al. Acetone solution of the compounds mixed with fixed amount of water containing 0.2% Triton-X was prepared. 5 ml of this aqueous suspension containing 500, 250 or 100 ppm of the compounds was poured into a petridish bottom covered with absorbent cotton. Ten seeds of wheat (Triticum, sp. UP 262 variety supplied by National Seed Corporation of India) were placed on the cotton and kept at room temperature (25-27°C) for five days. Occasionally 2-4 ml water was added in each petridish so that the seeds remained in moist condition. Each test was triplicated. Number of germination was counted after 5 days.

13. CHEMICAL HYDROLYSIS:

Since the nitro saligenin cyclic alkylamidophosphorothionates are analogous to salithion (13), it is envisaged to proceed

with the initial fission of aryl ester bond in dioxaphosphorin ring followed by the liberation of nitro saligenin.



Moreover, the reactivity of nitro saligenin cyclic phosphorothioates is not only effected by exocyclic substituents on the phosphorus atom but also it is significantly influenced by the presence of nitro group at the para position to phenolic -OH group in the benzene ring.

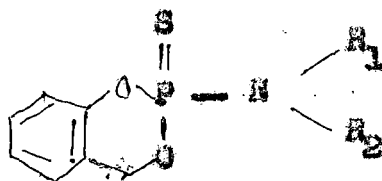
The chemical hydrolysis studies were performed in 0.0095 M NaOH solution in 50 per cent ethanol of pH 11.85 at 20°C. One ml of ethanol solution of the compounds was added with 9 ml of 0.0095 M NaOH solution (total volume 10 ml). The rate of hydrolysis was monitored by following the formation of nitro-saligenin anion at 400, 410, 420 and 430 nm in a Carl Zeiss Speckol UV spectrophotometer. UV spectra of the alkylamidophosphorothionates and hydrolytic products were examined prior to kinetic studies to show that overlap in relevant absorption peaks were not present. The concentration of the hydrolytic product was determined from the extinction co-efficient value of 5-nitro saligenin in the same 0.0095 M NaOH solution at the said wave lengths. The pseudo first order rate constants ( $K_{hyd}$ ) were determined by the Least square regression analysis.

**B. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

**B. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION:**

**1. SYNTHESIS.**

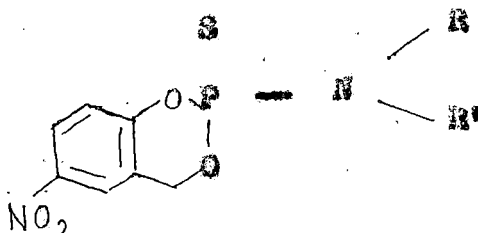
Only four saligenin cyclic phosphoramidothionates (14) have so far been reported. The physical properties and per cent yield of these compounds are given below.



Anido Group	Code No.	Yield percent	b.p. °C/mm Hg.
Methylamido	K - 35	20	120 - 123/0.2
Ethylamido	K - 37	-	Undistillable liquid.
Dimethylamido	K - 36	27	118 - 122/0.2.
Diethylamido	K - 38	13	110/0.2

All of them are liquids, and per cent yields are low (13-27%) (14). The methylamido compound (K-35) has been prepared at -4°C using pyridine as dehydrogen - chloride agent in chloroform solution; the other three compounds (K-37, K-36, K-38) have been prepared at elevated temperatures (60-80°C) using anhydrous K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> as dehydrogen -chloride agent and copper powder as catalyst in toluene with low yield.

We, however, succeeded to prepare the nitro-saligenin cyclic phosphoramidothionates (BD-10 to BD-17) in solid crystalline form with high yields (Table, given below):



Code No.	Amido Group	Yield (%)	m.p. (°C)
BD - 10	Cyclohexylamido	70 - 90	125
BD - 11	Morpholino	60 - 80	149
BD - 12	Diethylamido	80 - 90	105
BD - 13	Dimethylamido	75 - 80	128
BD - 14	Isopropylamido	70 - 80	98
BD - 15	Pyrrolidino	80 - 90	134
BD - 16	Piperidino	80 - 90	130
BD - 17	Nonylamido	80 - 90	64

(14)

The method due to Ito *et al.* by employing  $K_2CO_3$  and copper powder at elevated temperature in benzene was tried for the preparation of the dimethylamido compound (BD-13); in that case, a pasty material was obtained from which it was difficult to get the pure compound.

Attempts had also been made several times to prepare the 2-methylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide, and

its ethylamide analog; unfortunately, in each case a viscous yellowish liquid was obtained. TLC of these liquids gave several spots indicating the presence of a number of compounds; the pure amidophosphorothionates could not be isolated from these liquid mixtures.

(15)  
Grenlyn and Akhtar had reported that the morpholinophosphorodichloridothionate is a liquid (b.p. 100-102/1.5 mm);  
(16)  
Fusco and Bertulli has also reported the same (b.p. 107-110/2 mm). We could, however, succeed to obtain the morpholinophosphorodichloridothionate in the form of white crystalline solid (m.p. 30-31°C).

## 2. SPECTRAL PROPERTIES:

The structures of the alkylamidophosphorothionates have been determined by chemical analysis and UV, IR, mass and NMR spectra. The analytical data along with the physical characteristics have been presented previously (Section A).

The spectral data for different alkylamidophosphorothionates are given below:

3. SPECTRAL DATA:

(1) 2-Cyclohexylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (BD-10):

UV (Fig. 4):                      EtOH  
   $\lambda$                       = 290 nm (log  $\epsilon$  = 4.051)  
  max

IR (Fig. 5):

- 1020  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (alkyl);
- 1240  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs) and 880-920  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (aryl);
- 1515  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), asym. str. of nitro group;
- 1340  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), sym. str. of nitro group;
- 800  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (I);
- 650  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P = S (II);
- 3300  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), N - H str. ;
- 1620  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (w) and 1585  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), two components of the substituted benzene ring "quadrant stretching" C = C vibrations;
- 1480  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m) and 1420  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), two components of the substituted benzene ring "semicircle stretching" C = C vibrations;
- 740  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P - H str. (also aromatic C-H-O bending).

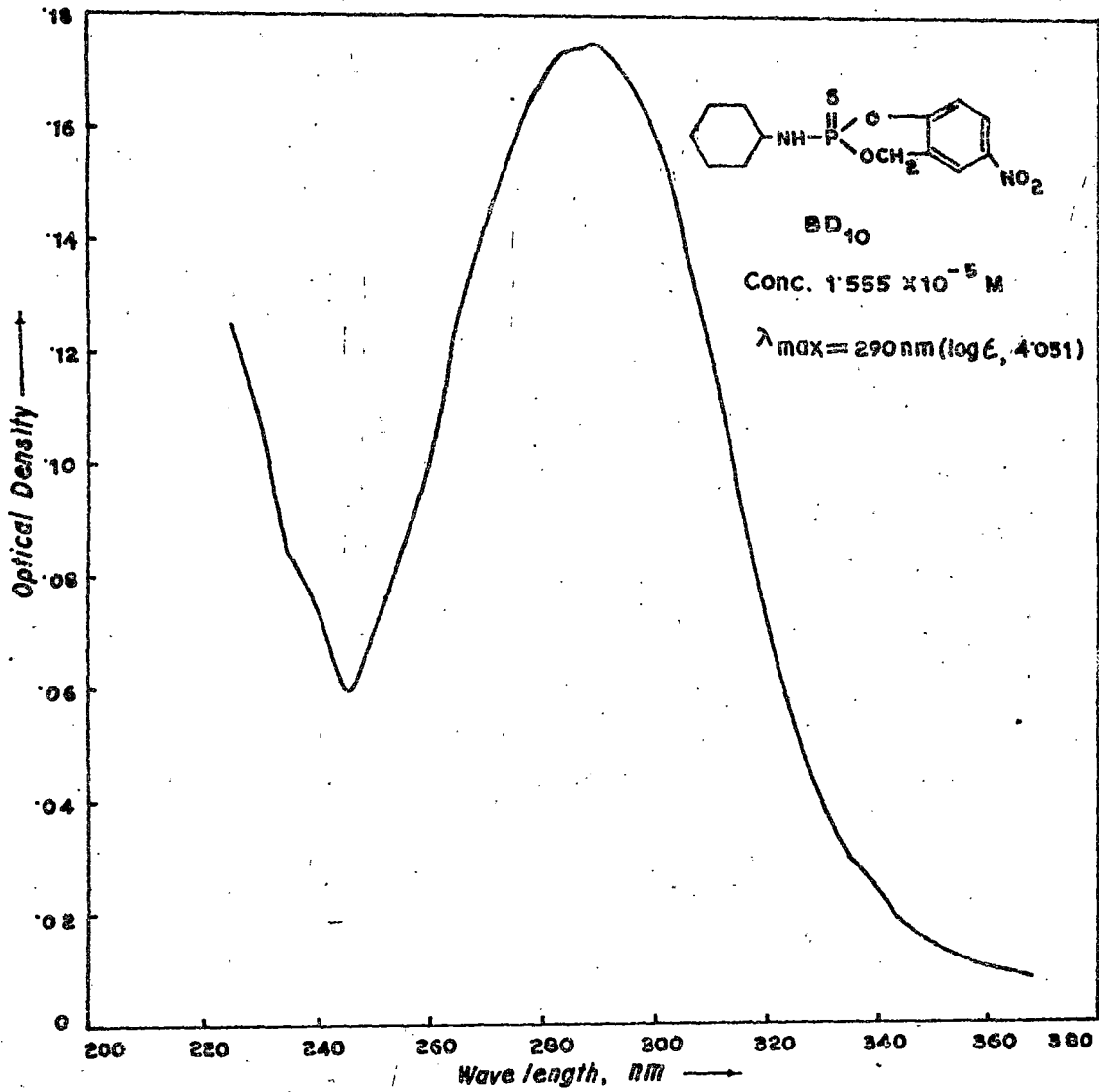


Fig. 4. UV spectrum of BD<sub>10</sub> in ethanol

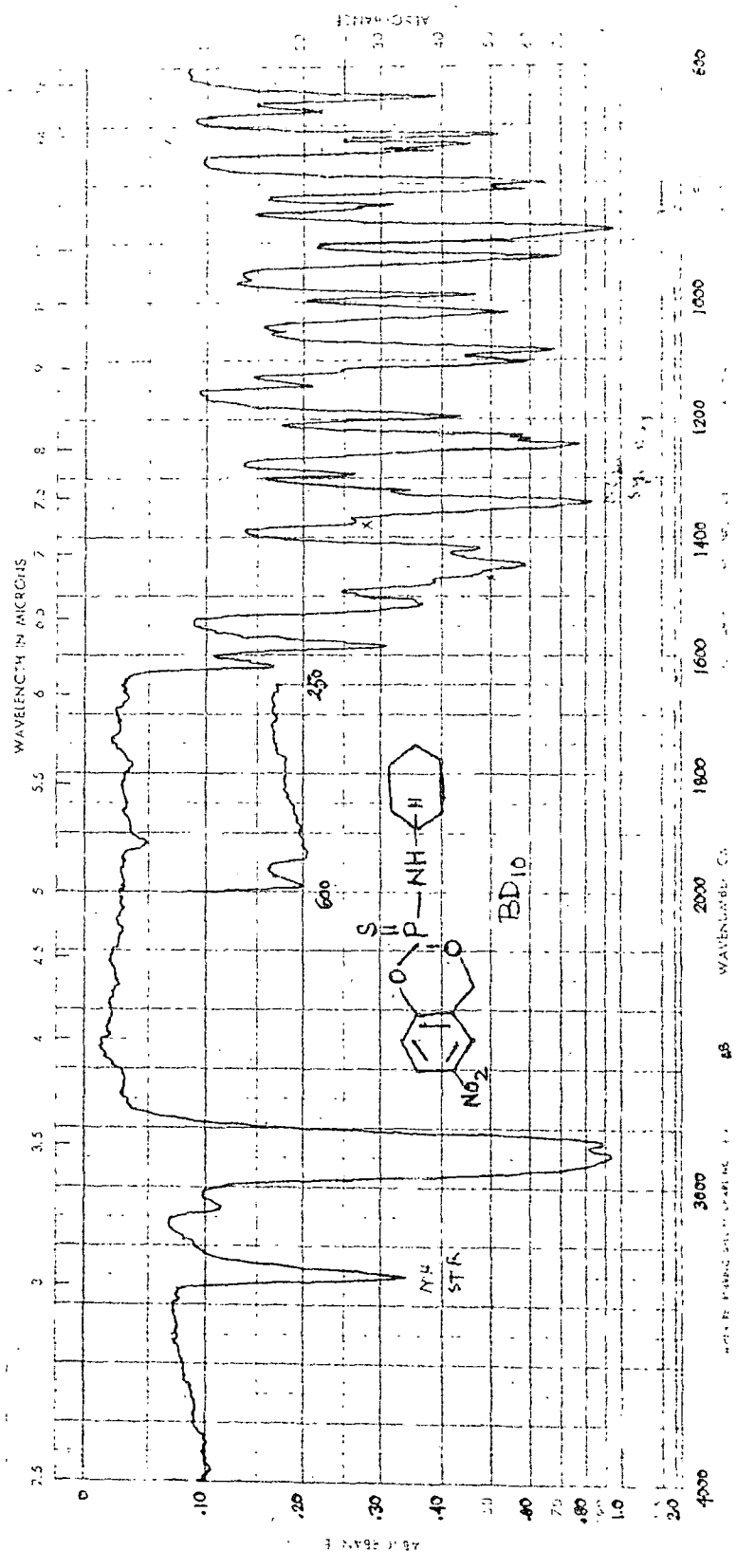


Fig. 5. IR spectrum of 2-cyclohexylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

Mass (Fig. 6):

<u>m/e</u>	<u>IRI</u>
328 (M <sup>+</sup> )	34.5
296	43.5
295 (base peak)	100
279	45.0
249	33.0
230	35.0
192	54.5
152	69.0

<sup>1</sup>H NMR δ (CDCl<sub>3</sub>) ppm (Fig. 7):

1.25	(2H, multiplet, -CH <sub>2</sub> -group at 4 position of the cyclohexylamine);
1.6	(4H, multiplet, two -CH <sub>2</sub> - groups at 3,3' position of the cyclohexylamine);
1.9	(4H, multiplet, two -CH <sub>2</sub> - groups at 2,2' position of the cyclohexylamine)
3.2	(1H, multiplet -CH< group);
3.6	(1H, multiplet -P-NH- group);
5.45	(2H, Octet, -CH <sub>2</sub> - group in dioxaphosphorin ring);
7.1	(1H, doublet, J = 8.5 Hz, one aromatic hydrogen meta to nitro group);
8.05	(1H, doublet, one aromatic hydrogen ortho to both nitro group and -CH <sub>2</sub> - group of dioxaphosphorin ring);
8.2	(1H, multiplet, remaining one aromatic hydrogen)

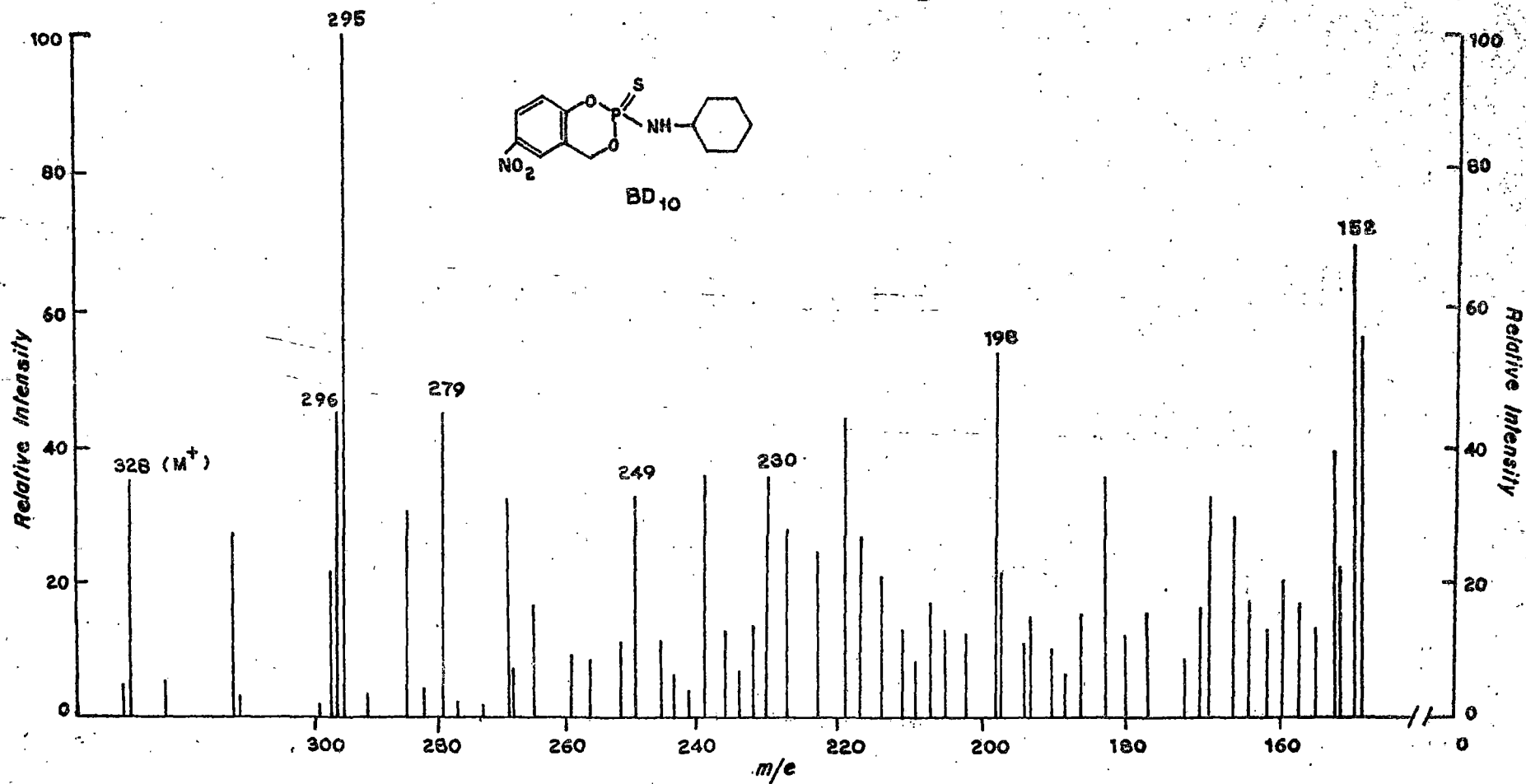


Fig. 6. Mass spectra of 2-cyclohexylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

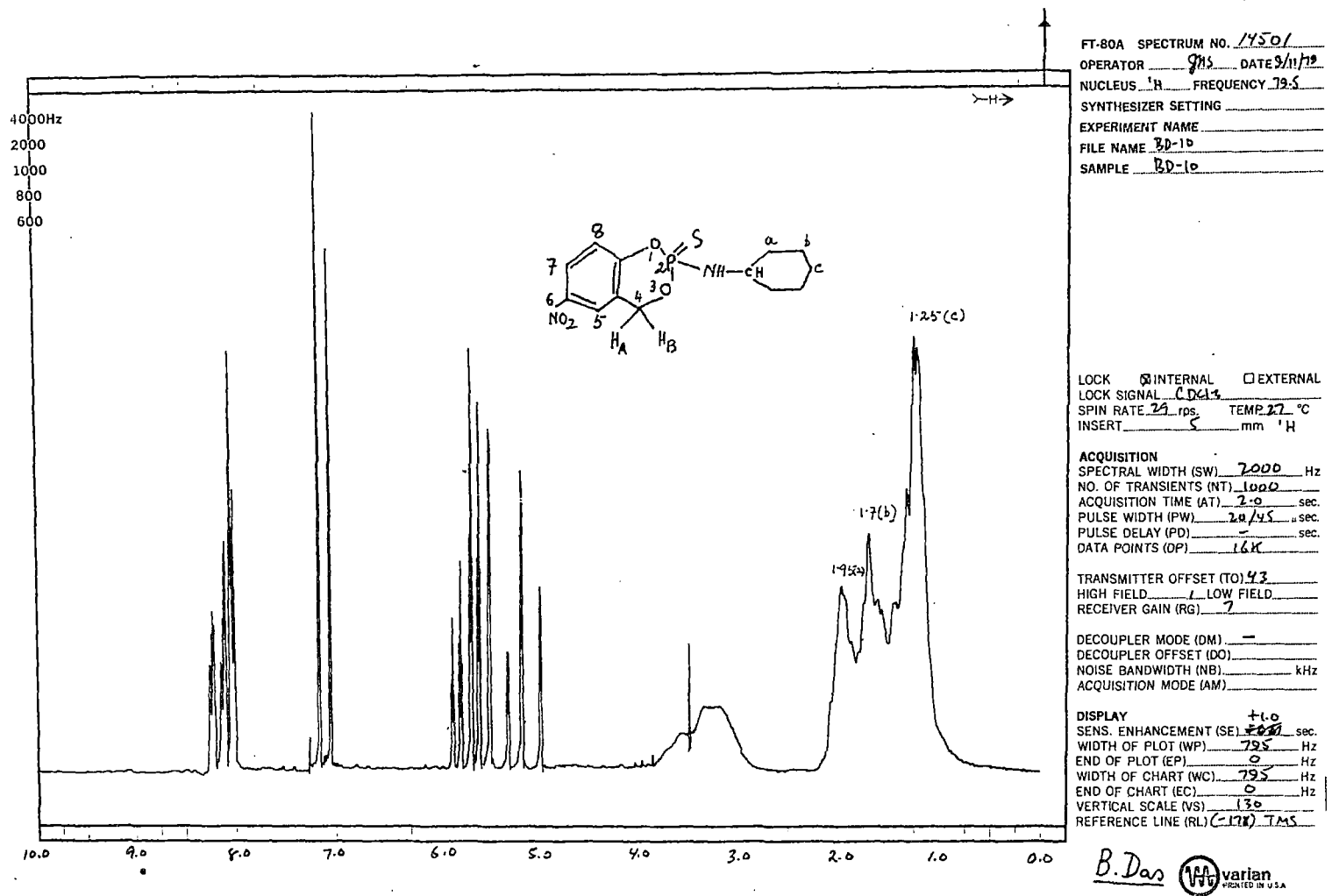


Fig. 7. <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of 2-Cyclohexylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

(ii) 2-Morpholino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (BD-11):

EtOH

UV (Fig. 8):  $\lambda$  = 274 nm (log  $\epsilon$  = 4.908)

max

IR (Fig. 9):

1020  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s) and 980  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), P-O-C (alkyl);  
1250  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs) and 885  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (aryl);  
1520  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), asym. str. of nitro group;  
1340  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), sym. str. of nitro group;  
820  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (I);  
650  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P = S (II);  
720  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P - N str. ;  
1620  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (w) and 1585  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), benzene ring "quadrant stretching" vibrations.

Mass (Fig. 10):

<u>m/e</u>	<u>%I</u>
316 ( $\text{M}^+$ )	43.0
284	60.0
283 (base peak)	100
230	48.6
198	70.0
152	46.4

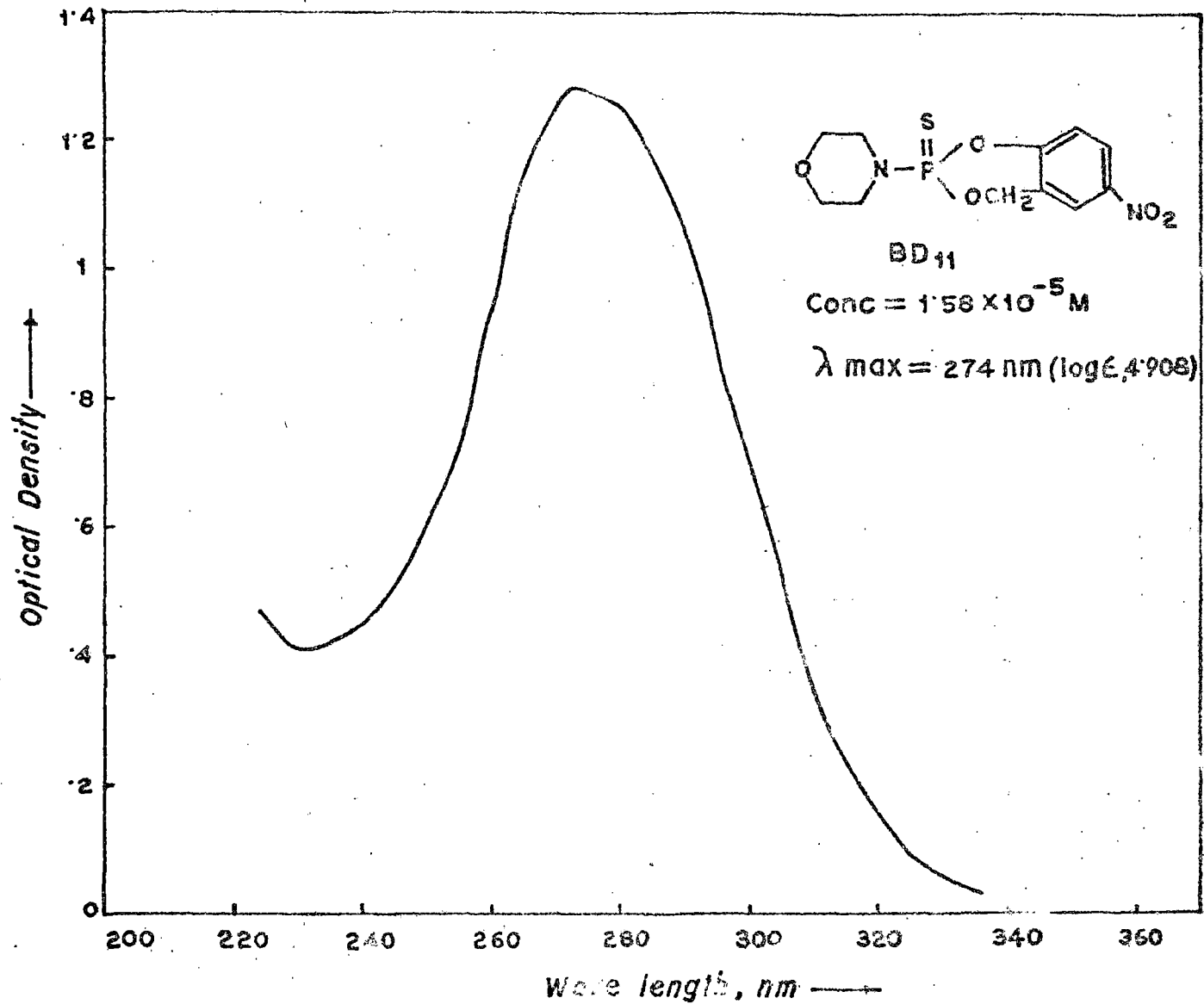


Fig. 8

UV spectrum of BD<sub>11</sub> in ethanol

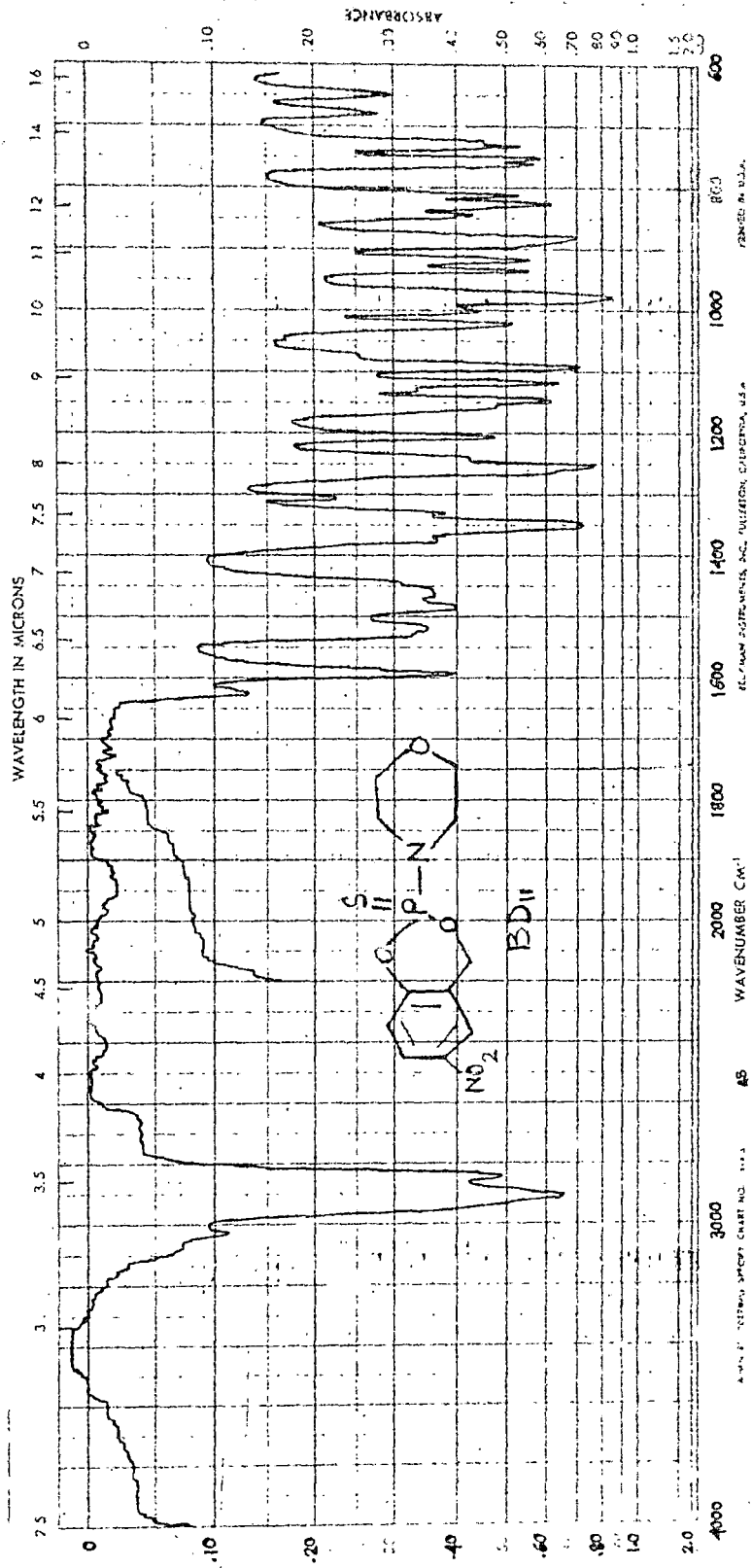


Fig. 9. IR spectrum of 2-Morpholino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

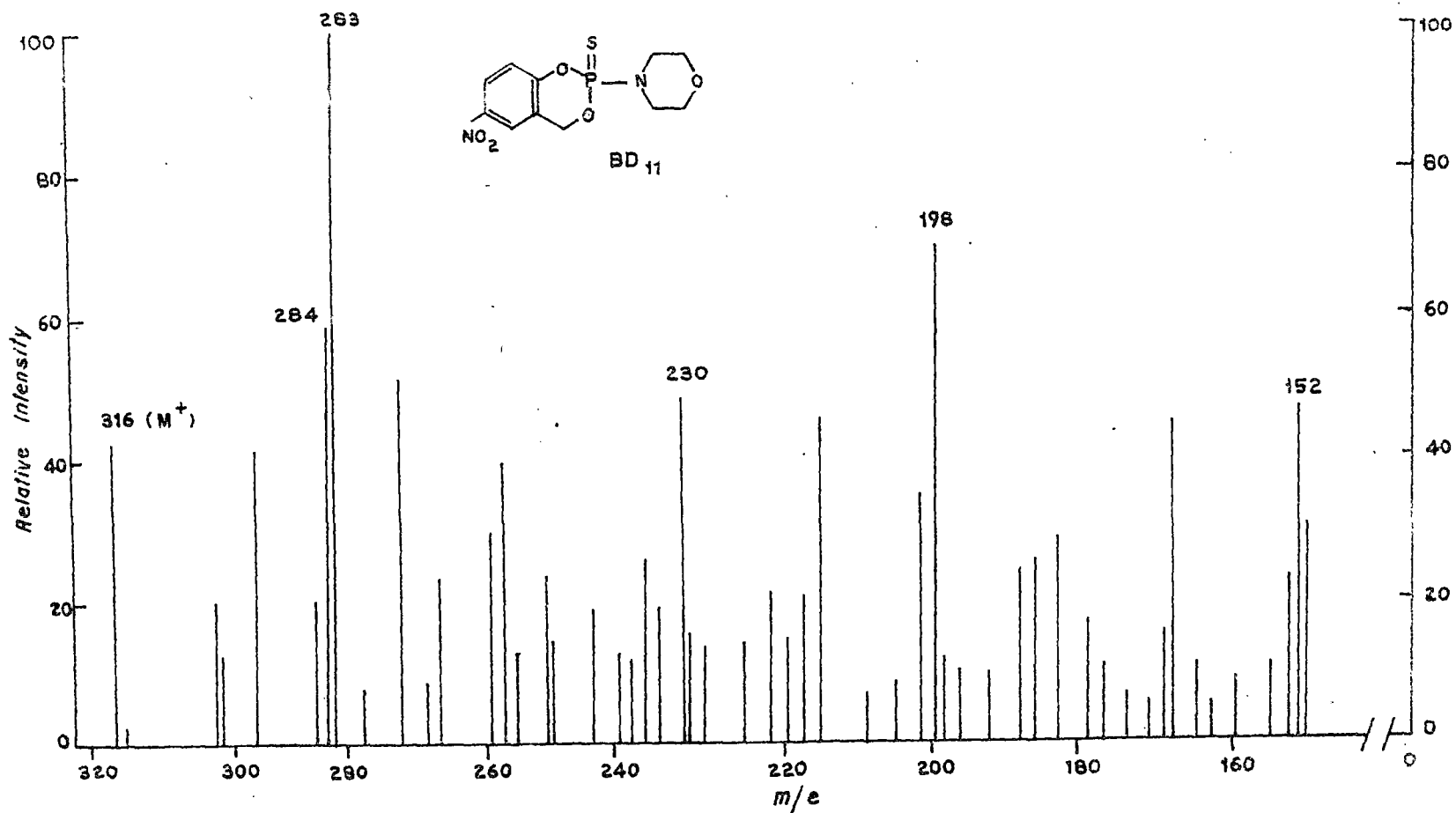


Fig. 10.

Mass spectra of 2-Morpholino-6-nitro 4H-1,3.2 benzodioxaphosphorin-2 sulphide.

$^1\text{H}$  NMR  $\delta$  ( $\text{CDCl}_3$ ) ppm (Fig. 11):

3.6 (4H, multiplet, - N  $\begin{array}{l} \diagup \text{CH}_2 - \\ \diagdown \text{CH}_2 - \end{array}$  group of the morpholine ring);

3.8 (4H, multiplet, O  $\begin{array}{l} \diagup \text{CH}_2 - \\ \diagdown \text{CH}_2 - \end{array}$  group of the morpholine ring);

5.45 (2H, Octet, -  $\text{CH}_2$ - group in dioxaphosphorin ring);

7.1 (1H, doublet, one aromatic hydrogen meta to nitro group);

8.05 (1H, doublet, one aromatic hydrogen ortho to both nitro group and - $\text{CH}_2$ - group of dioxaphosphorin ring);

8.2 (1H, multiplet, remaining one aromatic hydrogen).



(111) 2-N,N - Diethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphos-  
phorin-2-sulphide (BD-12):

EtOH

UV (Fig. 12):  $\lambda$  = 295 nm (log  $\epsilon$  = 3.979)  
max

IR (Fig. 13):

1030  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), P-O-C (alkyl);  
1235  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs) and 880  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), P-O-C (aryl);  
1515  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), asya. str. of nitro group;  
1345  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), sym. str. of nitro group;  
890  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (I);  
640  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P = S (II);  
785  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P - N str.;  
1620  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (w) and 1585  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), benzene ring "quadrant  
stretching" vibration.

Mass (Fig. 14):

<u>m/e</u>	<u>RI</u>
302 ( $\text{M}^+$ )	25
269 (base peak)	100
198	40
152	10

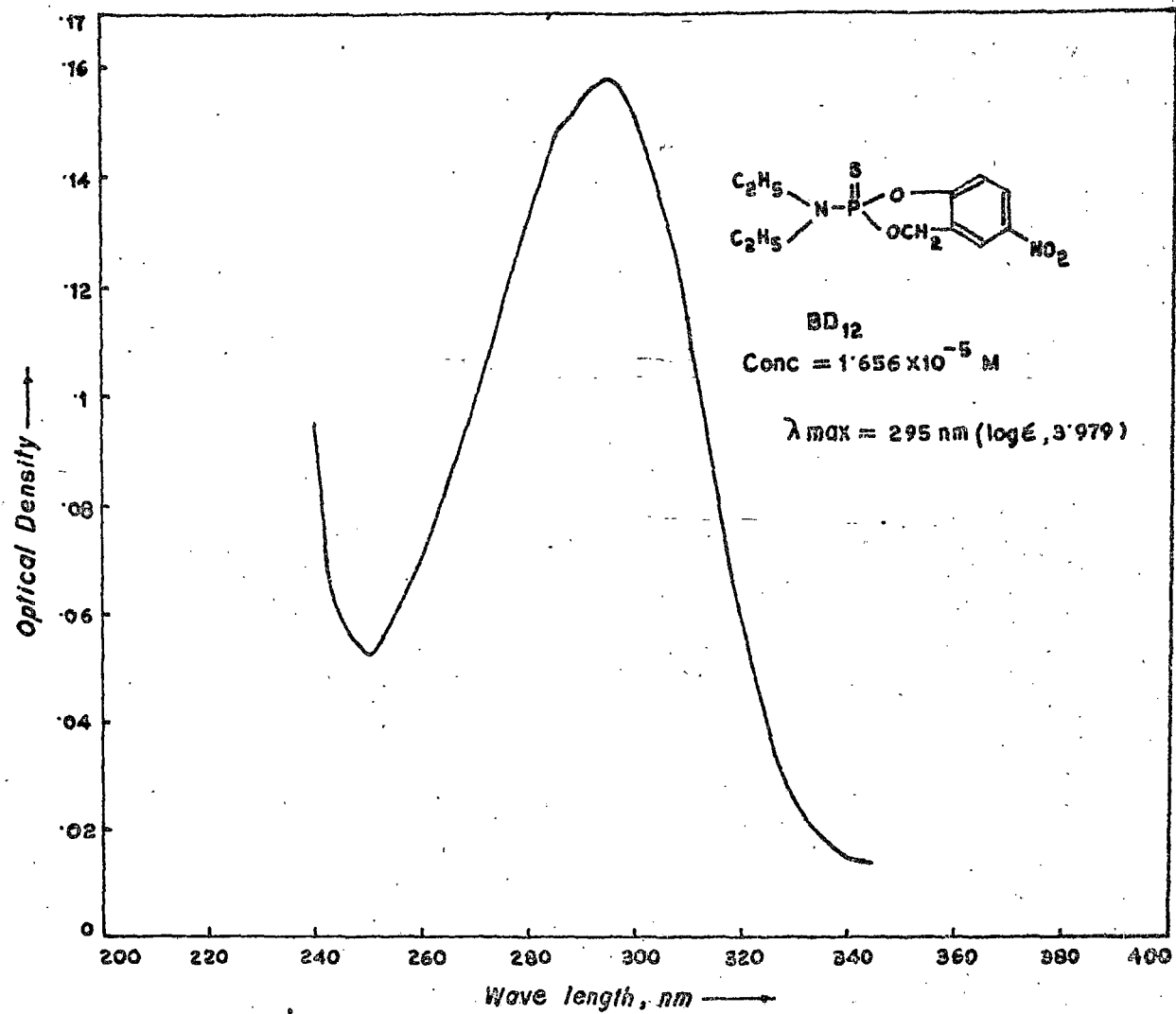


Fig. 12. UV spectrum of BD<sub>12</sub> in ethanol

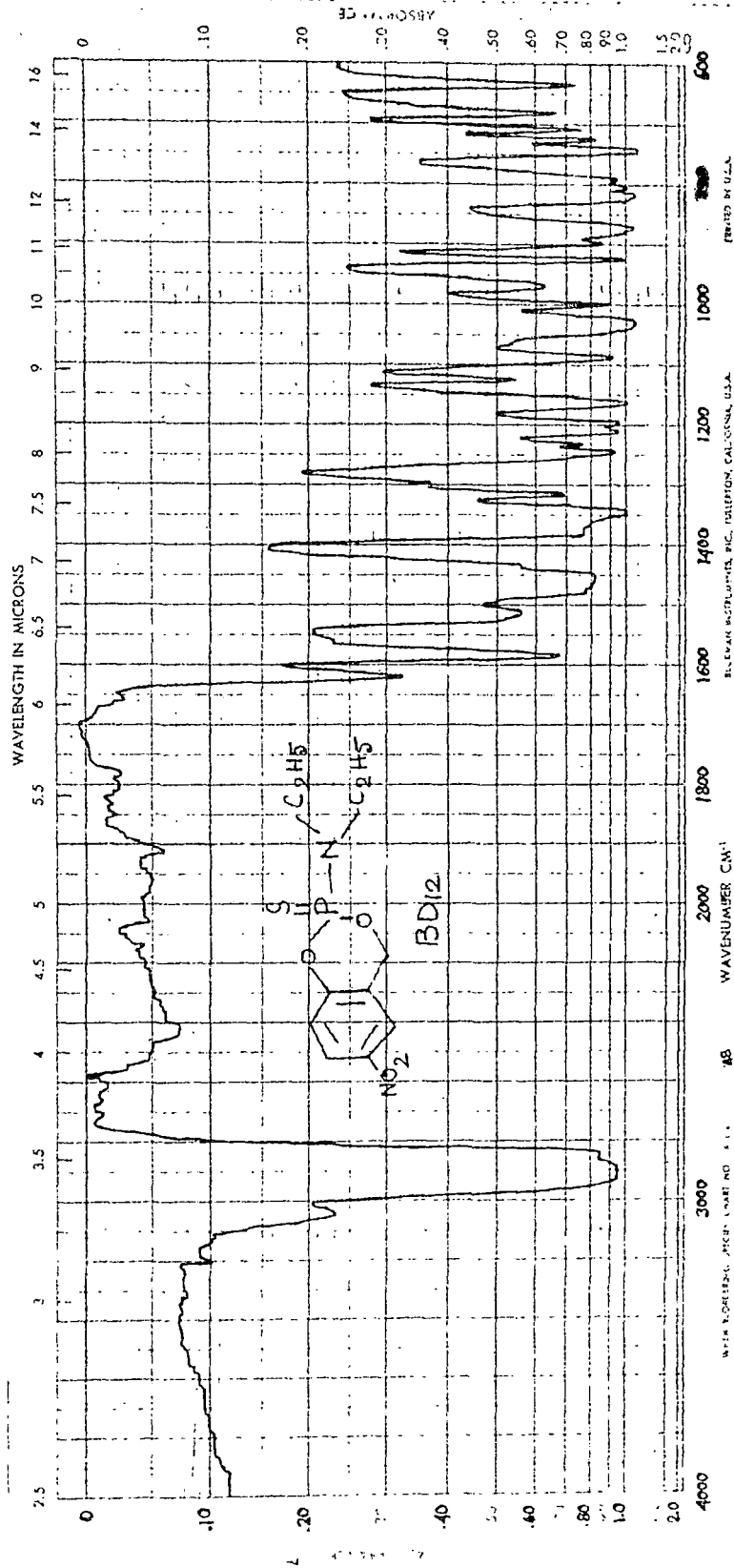


Fig. 13. IR spectrum of 2-N,N-Diethylamido-6-nitro-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

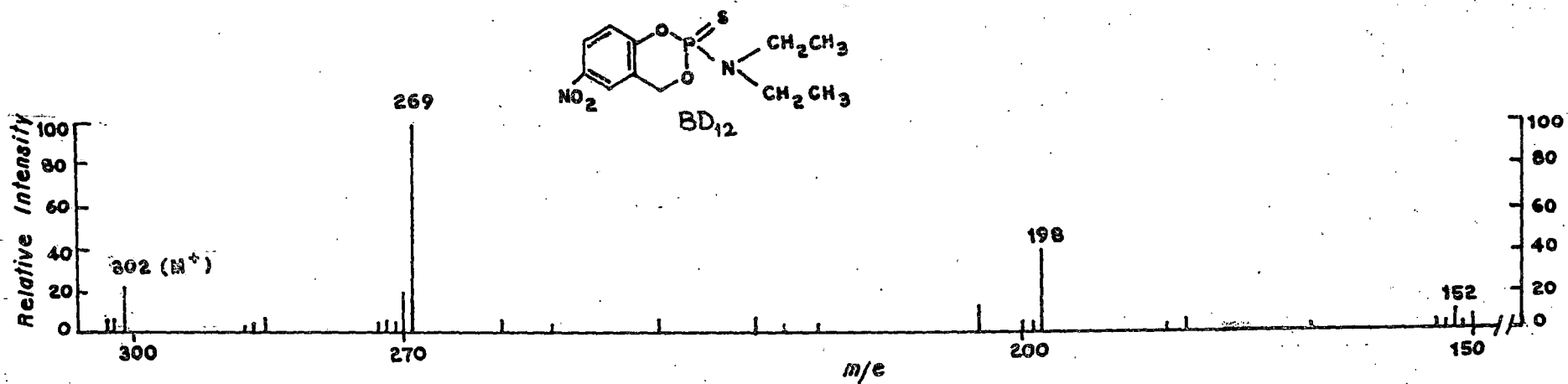


Fig. 14. Mass spectra of 2-diethyl amido-6-nitro 4H-1,3,2 benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR  $\delta$  (CDCl<sub>3</sub>) ppm (Fig. 15):

---

1.15 (6H, triplet,  $J = 7.0$ , two -CH<sub>3</sub> groups);

3.4 (4H, multiplet, -N  $\begin{matrix} \text{CH}_2^- \\ \text{CH}_2^- \end{matrix}$  group);

5.4 (2H, multiplet, -CH<sub>2</sub>- group in the dioxaphosphorin ring);

7.05 (1H, doublet, one aromatic hydrogen meta to nitro group);

8.0 (1H, doublet, one aromatic hydrogen ortho to both nitro group and -CH<sub>2</sub>- group of dioxaphosphorin ring);

8.2 (1H, multiplet, remaining one aromatic hydrogen).

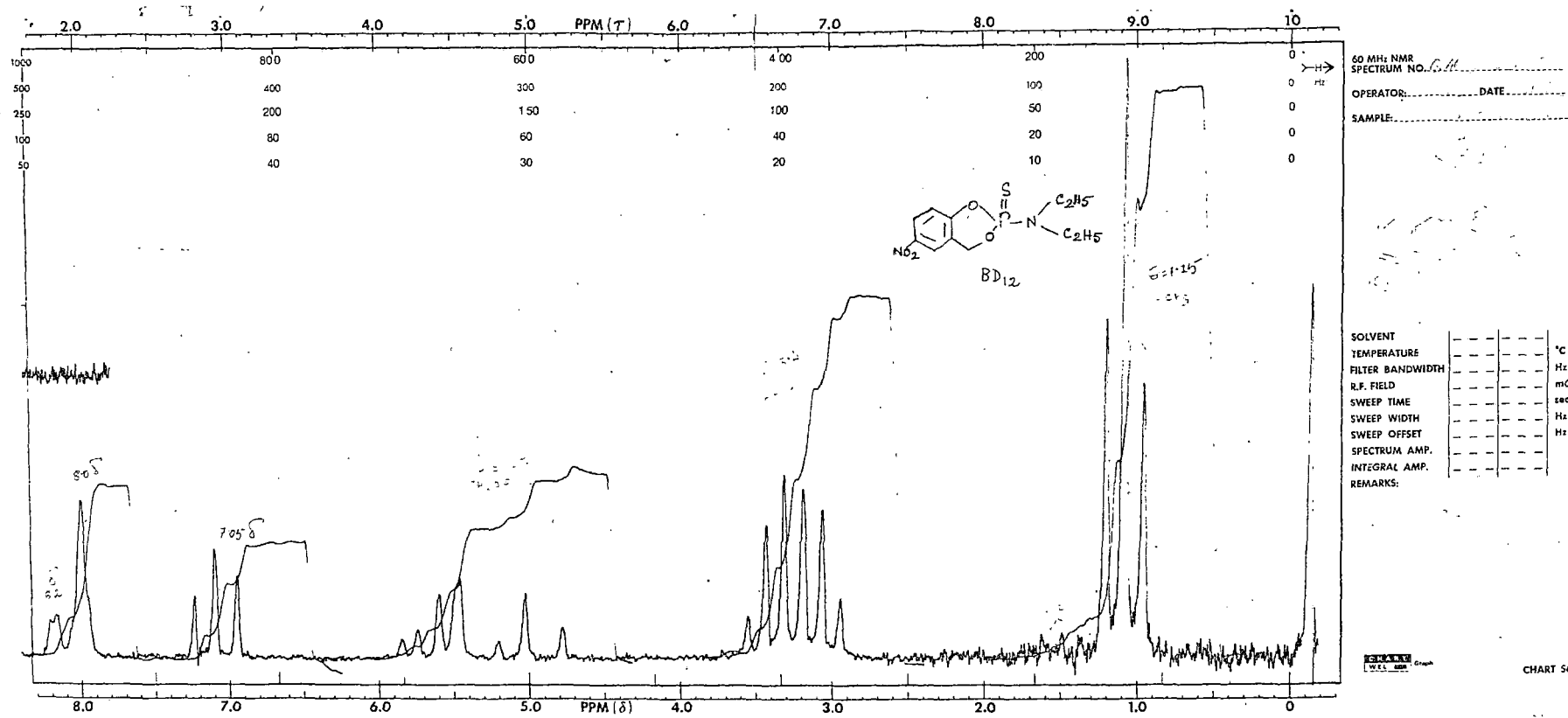


Fig. 15 - <sup>1</sup>H NMR of 2-N,N-Diethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

(iv) 2 - N, N- Dimethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (BD-13):

EtOH

UV (Fig. 16):       $\lambda$       = 295 nm (log  $\epsilon$  = 4.006)  
max

IR (Fig. 17):

- 1010  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), P-O-C (alkyl);
- 1260  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and 880  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C<sub>6</sub> (aryl);
- 1620  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), asym. str. of nitro group;
- 1340  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), sym. str. of nitro group;
- 820  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (I);
- 645  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P = S (II);
- 780  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P - N str;
- 1620  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and 1585  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), benzene ring "quadrant stretching" vibration.

Mass (Fig. 18):

<u>m/e</u>	<u>RI</u>
274 (M <sup>+</sup> )	94.4
241	91.6
230	7.0
198 (base peak)	100
167	7.0
152	9.8

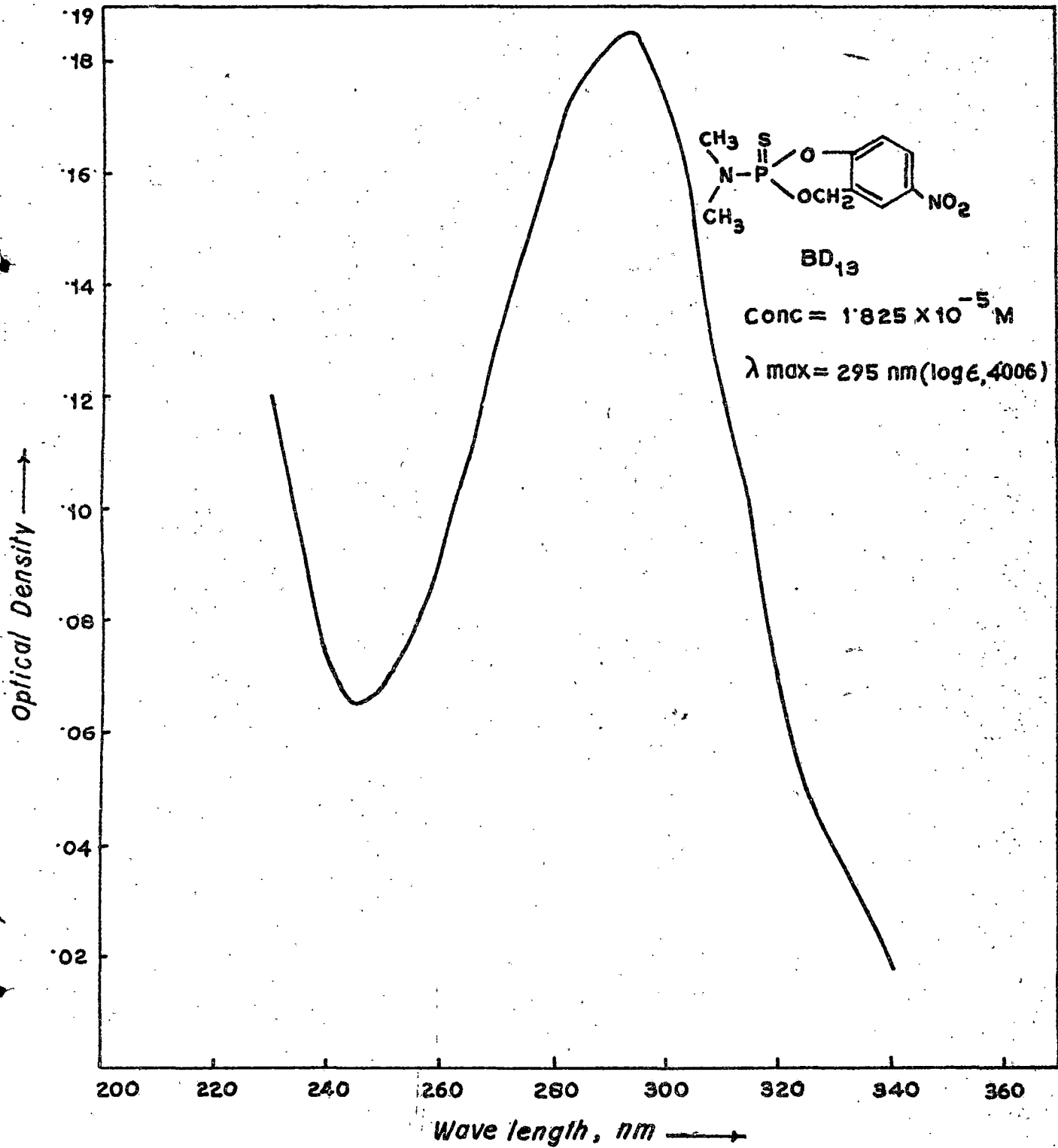


Fig. 16. UV spectrum of BD<sub>13</sub> in ethanol.

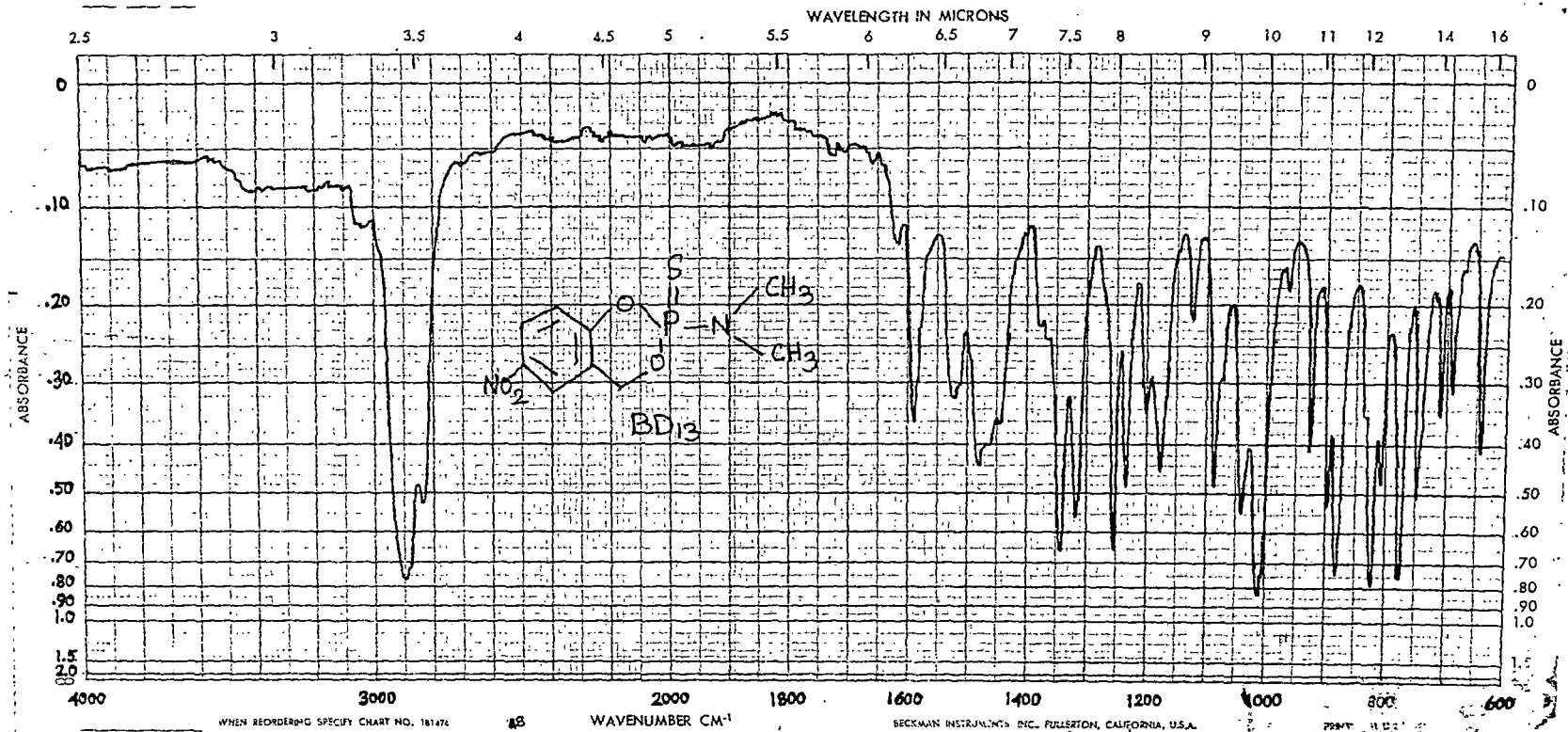


Fig. 17. IR spectrum of 2-N,N-Diethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

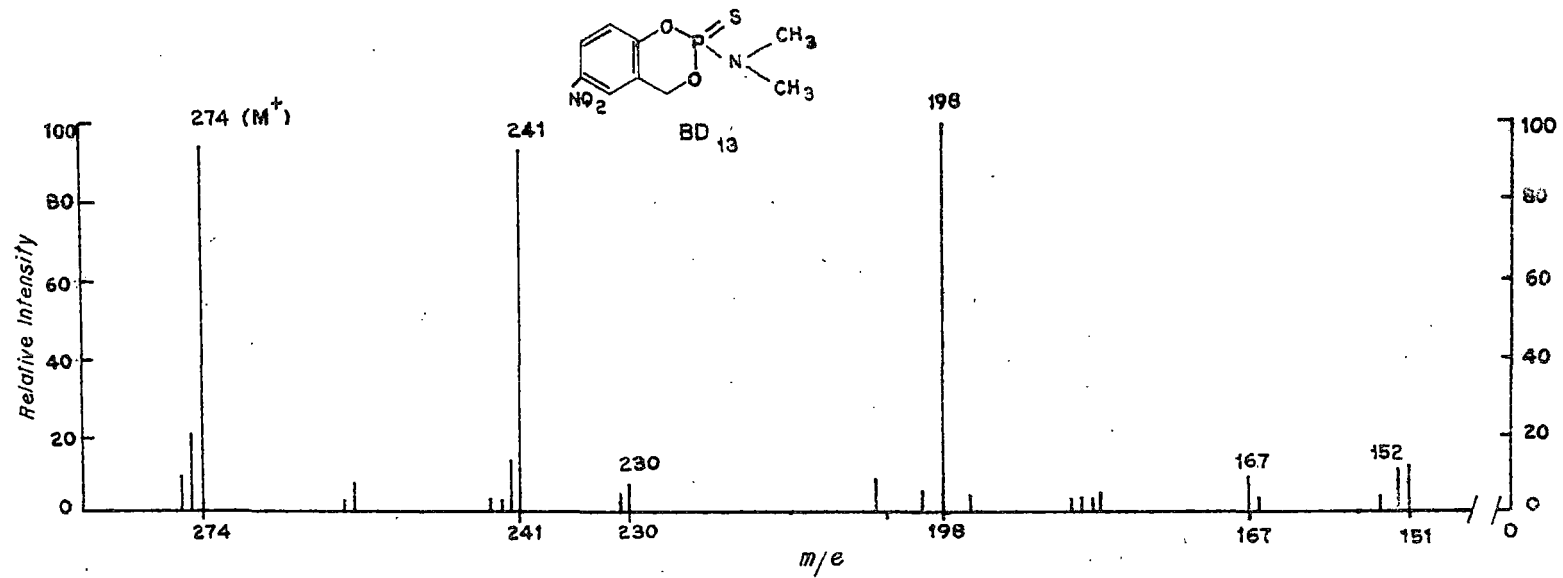


Fig. 18 Mass spectra of 2-dimethyl amido-6-nitro 4H-1,3,2 benzodioxaphosphorin-2 sulphide.

$^1\text{H}$  NMR  $\delta$  ( $\text{CDCl}_3$ ) ppm (Fig. 19):

2.8 (6H, doublet, two  $-\text{CH}_3$  groups in  $-\text{N} \begin{array}{l} \diagup \text{CH}_3 \\ \diagdown \text{CH}_3 \end{array}$  );

5.4 (2H, multiplet,  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group in the dioxaphosphorin ring);

7.0 (1H, doublet, one aromatic hydrogen meta to nitro group);

8.0 (1H, one aromatic hydrogen ortho to both nitro group and  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group of dioxaphosphorin ring);

8.18 (1H, multiplet, remaining one aromatic hydrogen).

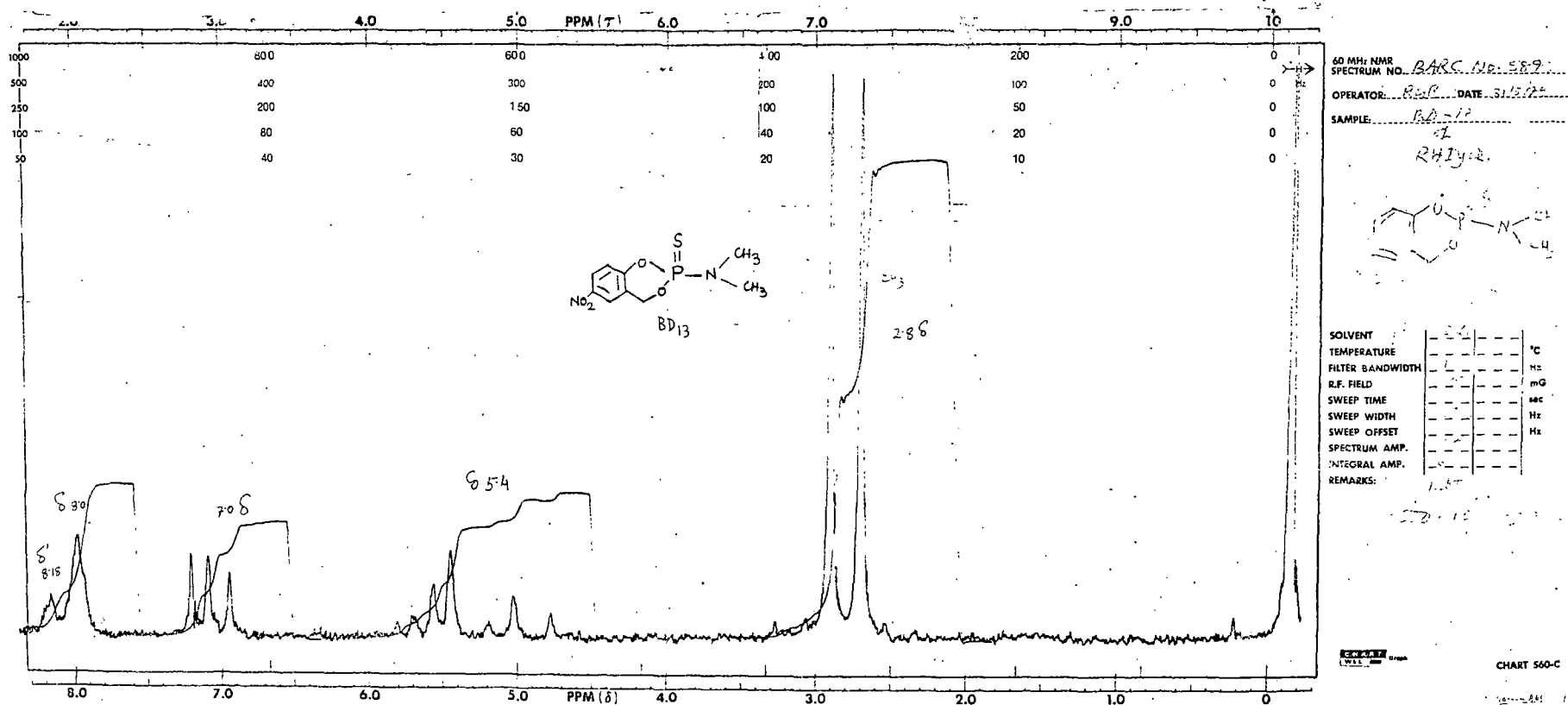


Fig. 19 -  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of 2-N,N-Dimethylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

(v) 2-Isopropylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (ED-14):

EtOH

UV (Fig. 20):  $\lambda$  = 295 nm (log  $\epsilon$  = 3.915)  
MAX

IR (Fig. 21):

- 1020  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), P-O-C (alkyl);
- 1240  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s) and 830  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (aryl);
- 1515  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), asym. str. of nitro group;
- 1340  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), sym. str. of nitro group;
- 800  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (I);
- 660  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P = S (II);
- 1620  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (w) and 1535  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), benzene ring "quadrant stretching" vibration;
- 3290  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), N - H str.

Mass (Fig. 22):

<u>m/e</u>	<u>RI</u>
288 ( $\text{M}^+$ )	50
273	25
256	52
198 (base peak)	100
152	64

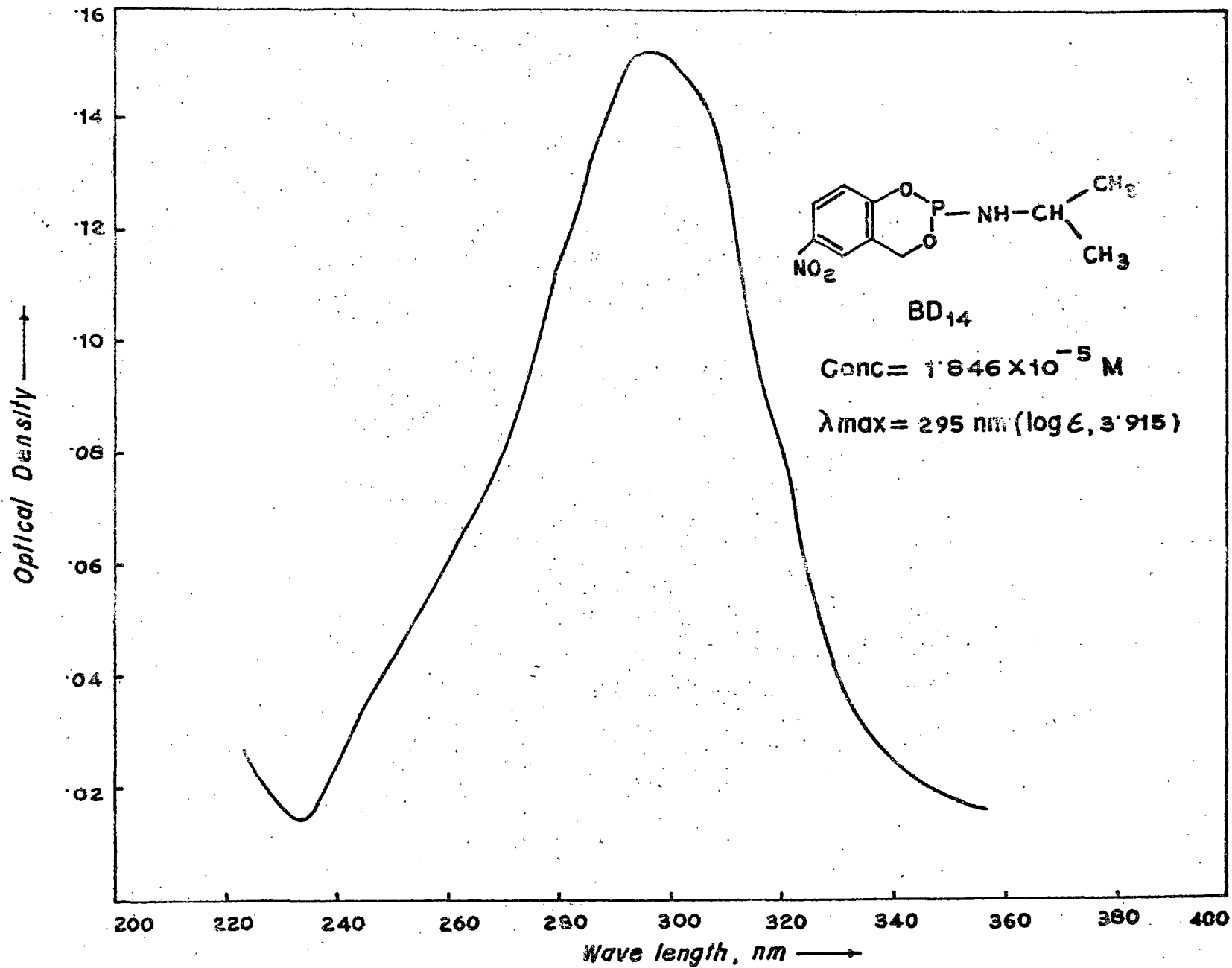


Fig. 20 UV spectrum of BD<sub>14</sub> in ethanol

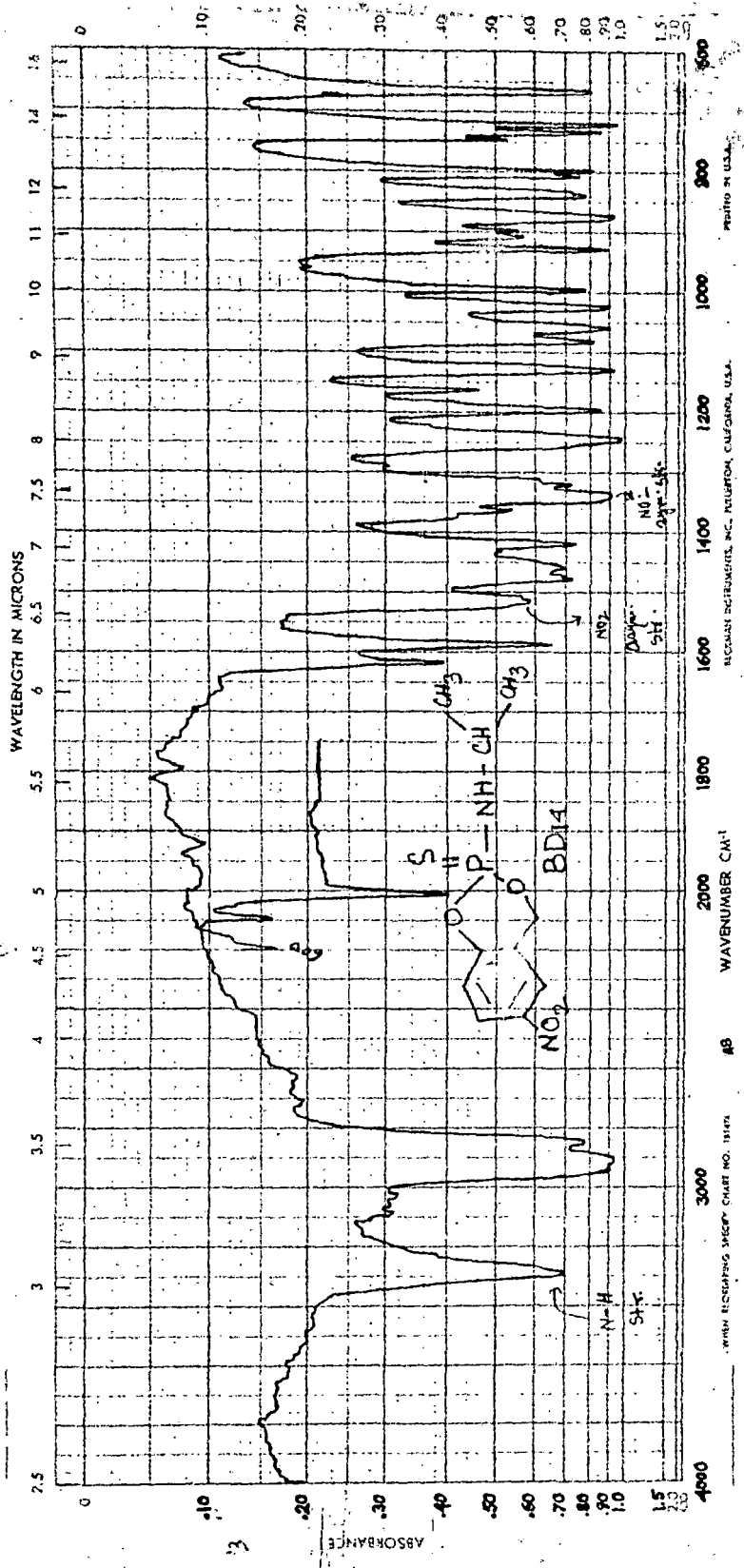


Fig. 21. IR spectrum of 2-Isopropylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

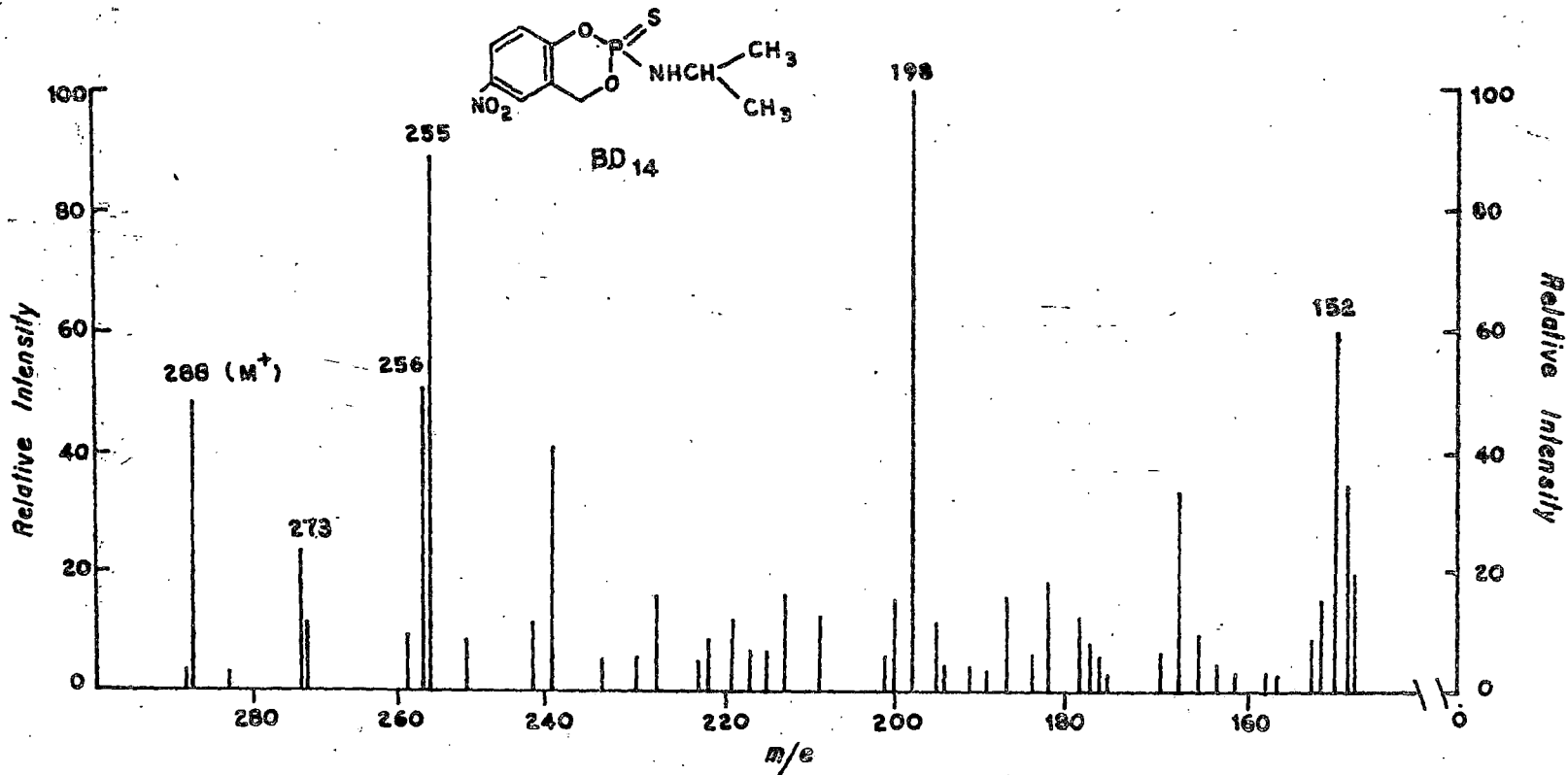


Fig. 22 Mass spectra of 2-isopropylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

<sup>1</sup>H NMR  $\delta$  (CDCl<sub>3</sub>) ppm (Fig. 23):

1.25 (6H, doublet,  $J = 7.0$ , two -CH<sub>3</sub> groups);

3.45 (1H, multiplet, -CH < group);

3.6 (1H, multiplet, -NH-group);

5.45 (2H, Octet, -CH<sub>2</sub>- group in dioxaphosphorin ring);

7.1 (1H, doublet, one aromatic hydrogen meta to nitro group);

8.05 (1H, doublet, one aromatic hydrogen ortho to both nitro group and -CH<sub>2</sub>- group of dioxaphosphorin ring);

8.2 (1H, multiplet, remaining one aromatic hydrogen).

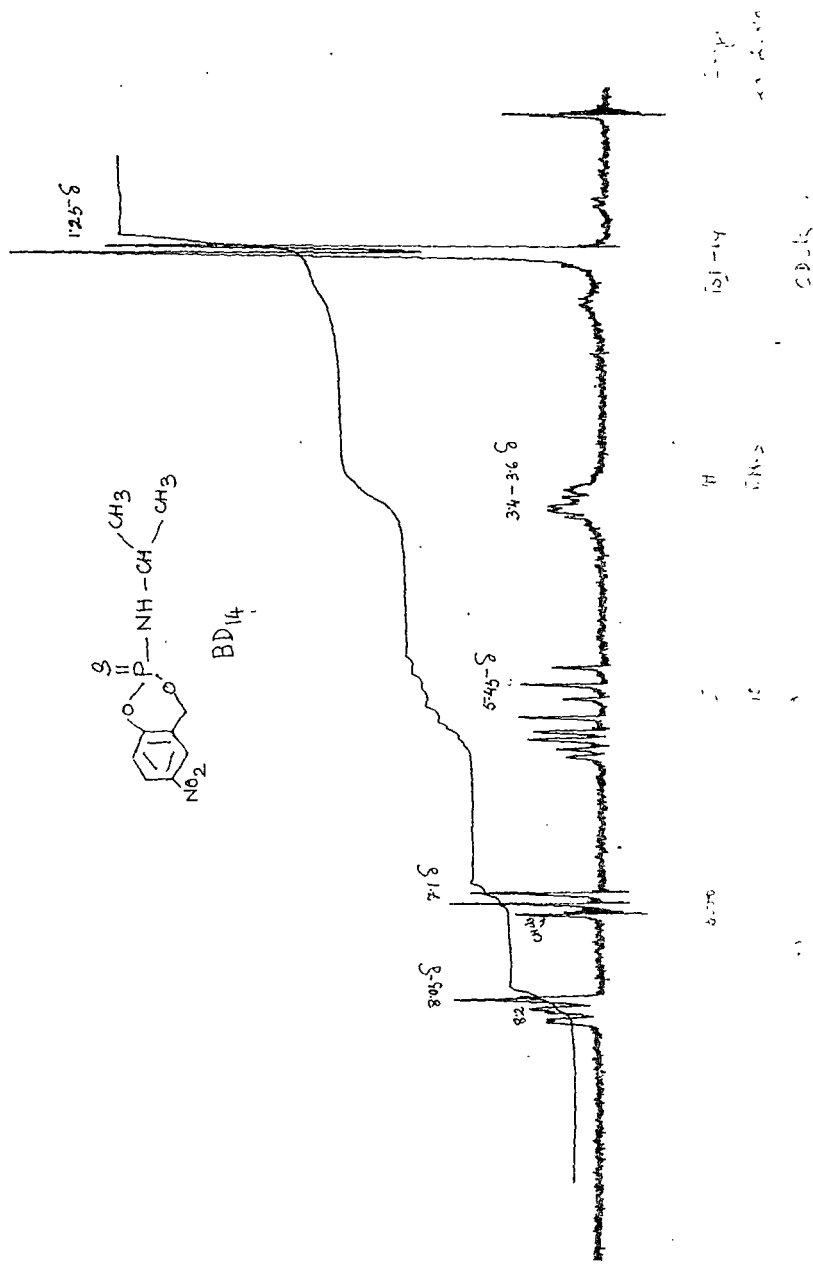


Fig. 23.  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of 2-isopropylamido-6-nitro-2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

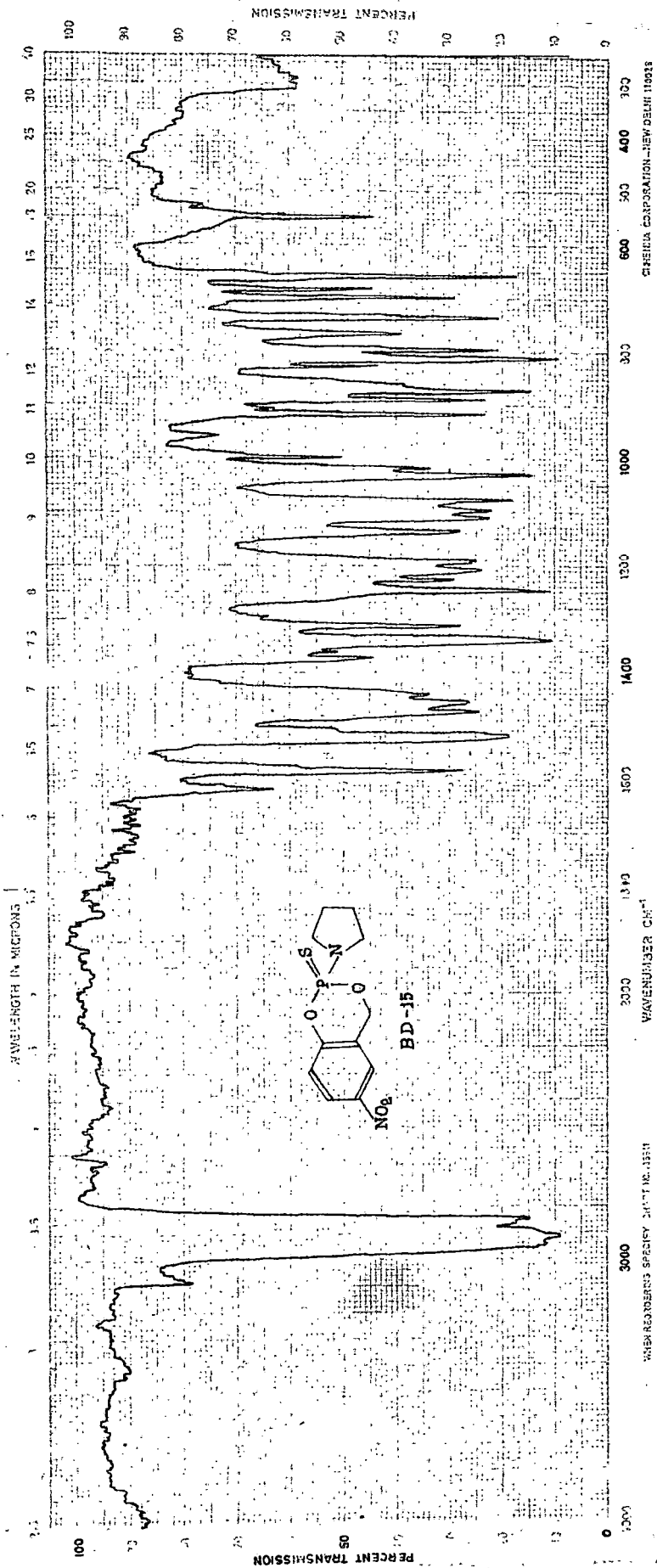
(vi) 2-Pyrrolidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (BD-15):

IR (Fig. 24):

- 1030  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (alkyl);
- 1250  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s) and 875  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (aryl);
- 1520  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), asym. str. of nitro group;
- 1340  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), sym. str. of nitro group;
- 810  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (I);
- 655  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (II);
- 735  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P - N str.

Mass (Fig. 25):

<u>m/e</u>	<u>IRI</u>
300 ( $\text{M}^+$ )	21.4
267	100
198	25.7
148	11.4
116	80.0
70	35.7

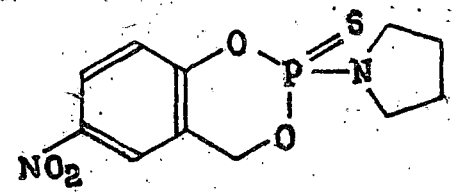


CHEMIRA CORPORATION - NEW DELHI 110015

Fig. 24. IR spectrum of 2-Pyrrolidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

SPEKTRUM 23 VERDAMPFUNGSTEMPERATUR 120 GRAD  
MOLEKUELPEAK: 300  
MASSEN CHARAKTERISTISCHER IONEN:  
267=300-SH

ANALYSE: 62907  
=====  
STH HA 015 00  
ST. STEENKEN  
MESSG:  
AUSW : 25-MAR-81  
AUSWER: SCH



BD-15

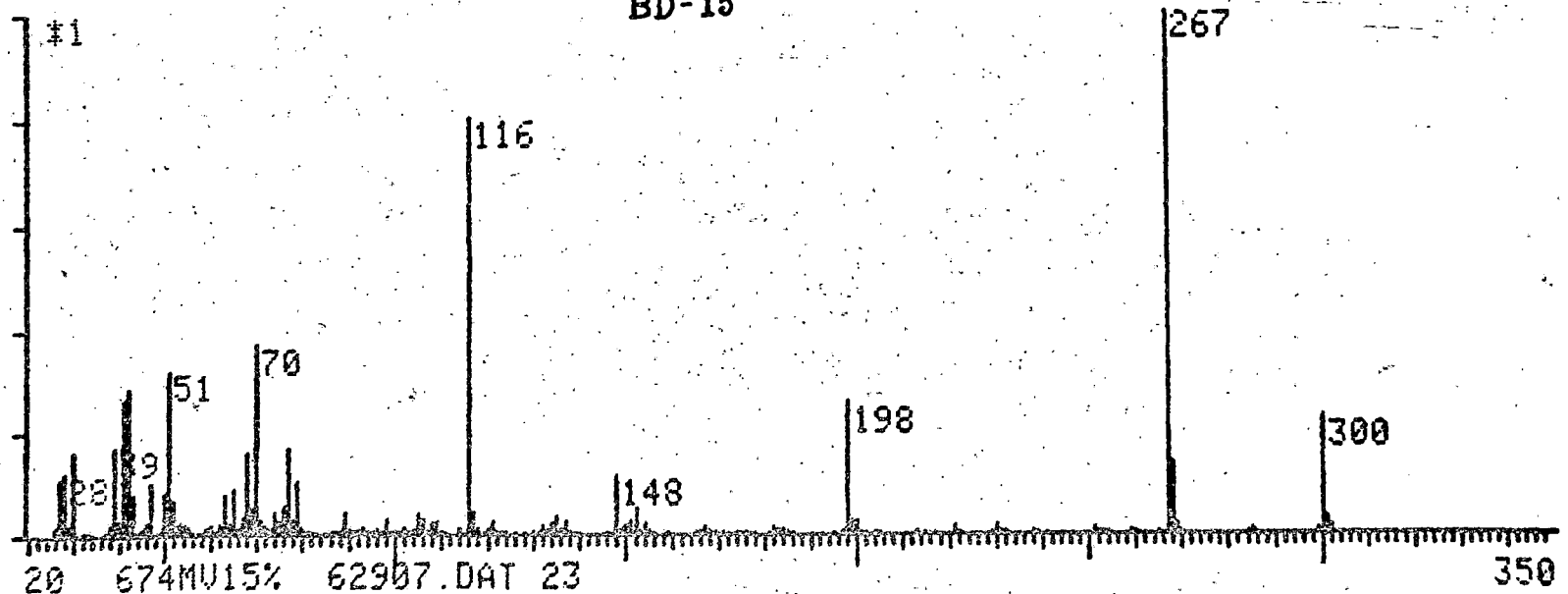
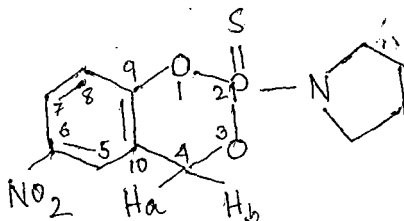


Fig. 25. Mass spectrum of 2-Pyrrolidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

$^1\text{H}$  NMR  $\delta$  ( $\text{CDCl}_3$ ) ppm (Fig. 26):

- 1.62 - 1.95 (4H, multiplet, two  $-\text{CH}_2-$  groups at 2,2' positions of the pyrrolidine ring);
- 3.36 (4H, multiplet, two  $-\text{CH}_2-$  groups adjacent to nitrogen);
- 5.26 and 5.65 (2H,  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group in dioxaphosphorin ring);
- 7.06, 8.0 and 8.14 (due to aromatic hydrogens).

$^{13}\text{C}$  NMR  $\delta$  ( $\text{CDCl}_3$ ) ppm (Fig. 27a - 27c):



<u>Carbon atom</u>	<u><math>\delta</math> (ppm)</u>	<u><math>J</math> (Hz)</u>
$\text{C}_{2'}$	26.29	$^3J_{\text{P-N-C}_{1'}-\text{C}_{2'}} = 9.87$
$\text{C}_{1'}$	47.68	$^2J_{\text{P-N-C}_{1'}} = 6.83$
$\text{C}_4$	65.62	$^2J_{\text{P-O-C}_4} = 5.53$
$\text{C}_5$	121.29	
$\text{C}_{10}$	121.51	$^3J_{\text{P-O-C}_9-\text{C}_{10}} = 12.38$
$\text{C}_7$	124.81	$^4J_{\text{P-O-C}_9-\text{C}_8-\text{C}_7} = 0.93$
$\text{C}_6$	143.03	
$\text{C}_9$	155.64	$^2J_{\text{P-O-C}_9} = 7.3$

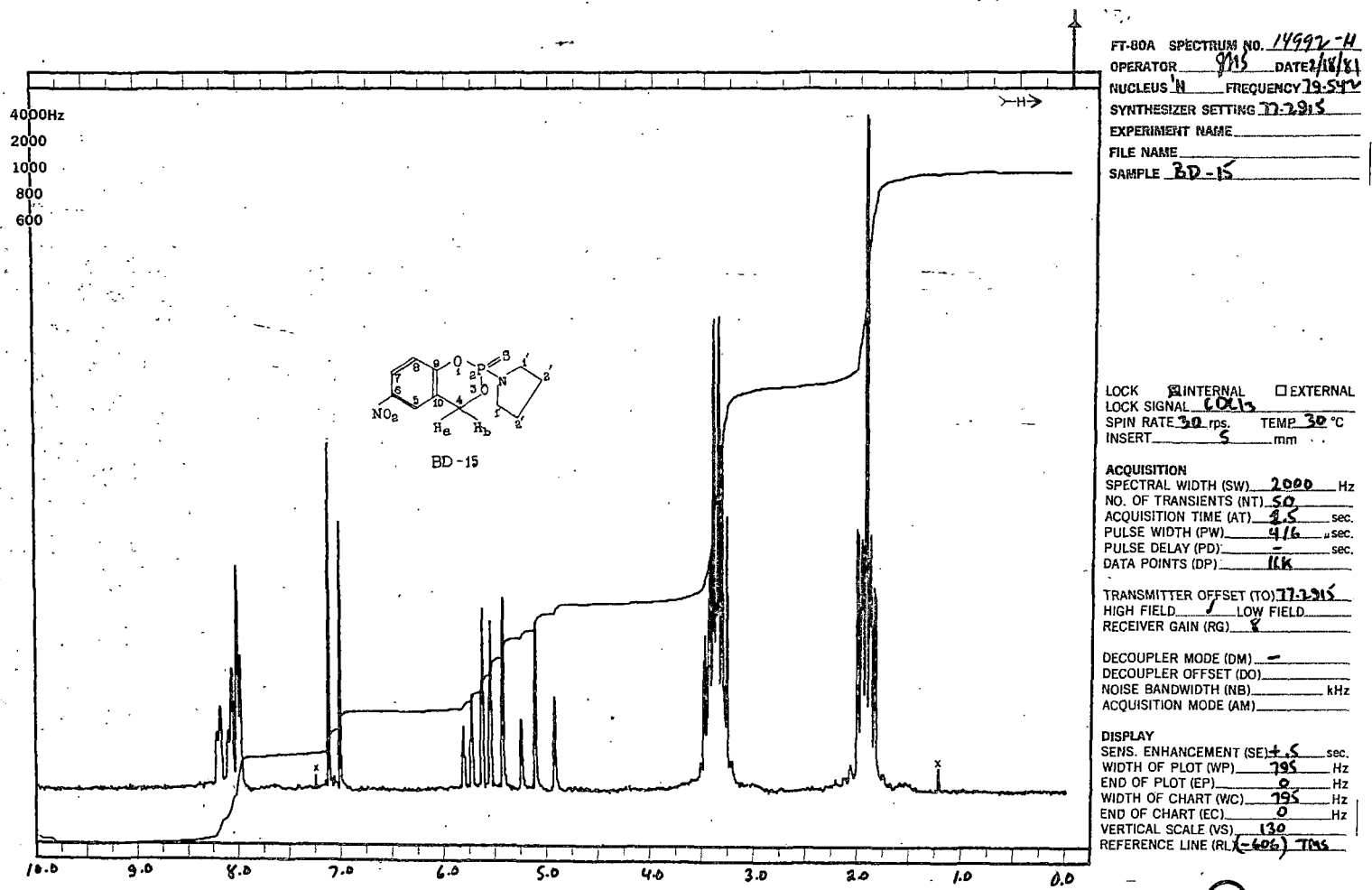
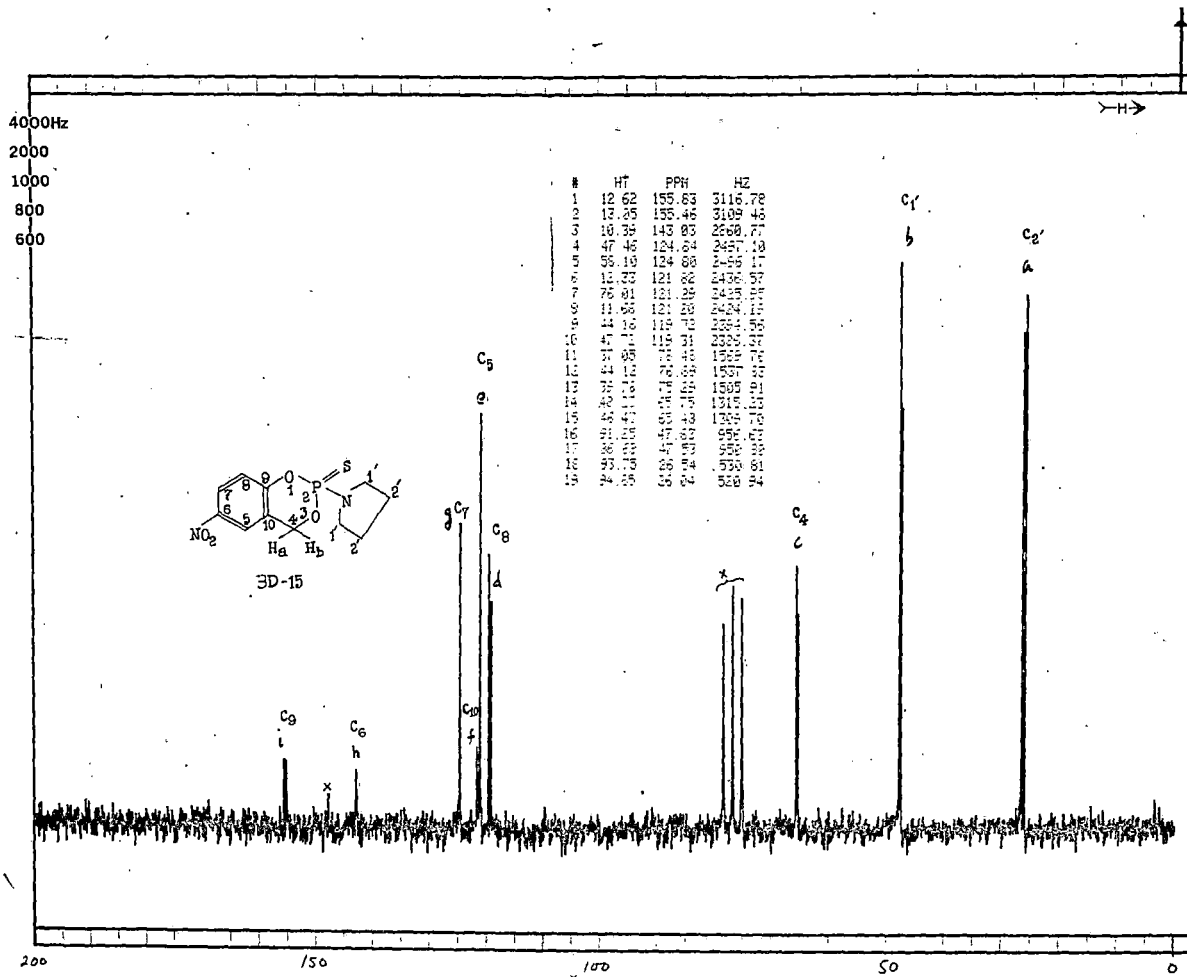
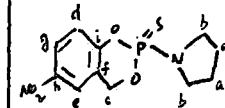


Fig. 26. <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of 2-Pyrrolidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.





FT-80A SPECTRUM NO. 14992-C  
 OPERATOR GMC DATE 2/2/67  
 NUCLEUS <sup>13</sup>C FREQUENCY 20.0  
 SYNTHESIZER SETTING 17.750V  
 EXPERIMENT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 FILE NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 SAMPLE BD-15



LOCK  INTERNAL  EXTERNAL  
 LOCK SIGNAL CDCL3  
 SPIN RATE 30 rps. TEMP 30 °C  
 INSERT 5 mm

ACQUISITION  
 SPECTRAL WIDTH (SW) 5000 Hz  
 NO. OF TRANSIENTS (NT) 11,000  
 ACQUISITION TIME (AT) 1.0 sec.  
 PULSE WIDTH (PW) 3/7 μsec.  
 PULSE DELAY (PD) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 DATA POINTS (DP) 16K

TRANSMITTER OFFSET (TO) 17.750V  
 HIGH FIELD  LOW FIELD \_\_\_\_\_  
 RECEIVER GAIN (RG) P

DECOUPLER MODE (DM) 1  
 DECOUPLER OFFSET (DO) 53  
 NOISE BANDWIDTH (NB) -2 kHz  
 ACQUISITION MODE (AM) 0

DISPLAY  
 SENS. ENHANCEMENT (SE) -2.0 sec.  
 WIDTH OF PLOT (WP) 4000 Hz  
 END OF PLOT (EP) 0 Hz  
 WIDTH OF CHART (WC) 4000 Hz  
 END OF CHART (EC) 0 Hz  
 VERTICAL SCALE (VS) 100  
 REFERENCE LINE (RL) CDCL3 TMS

200 MHz proton noise - decoupled <sup>13</sup>C spectrum of BD-15 in CDCl<sub>3</sub>

Fig. 27a



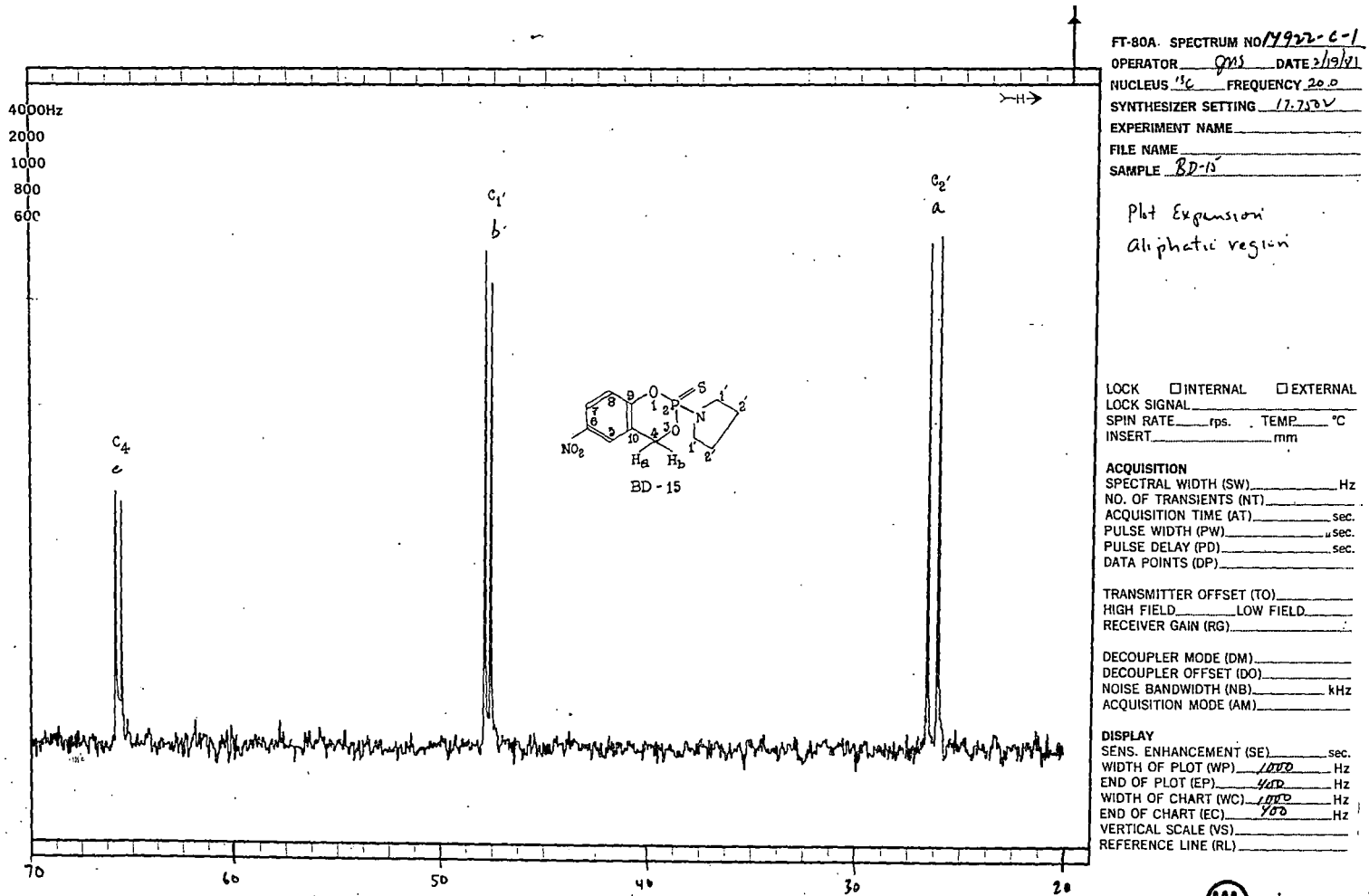
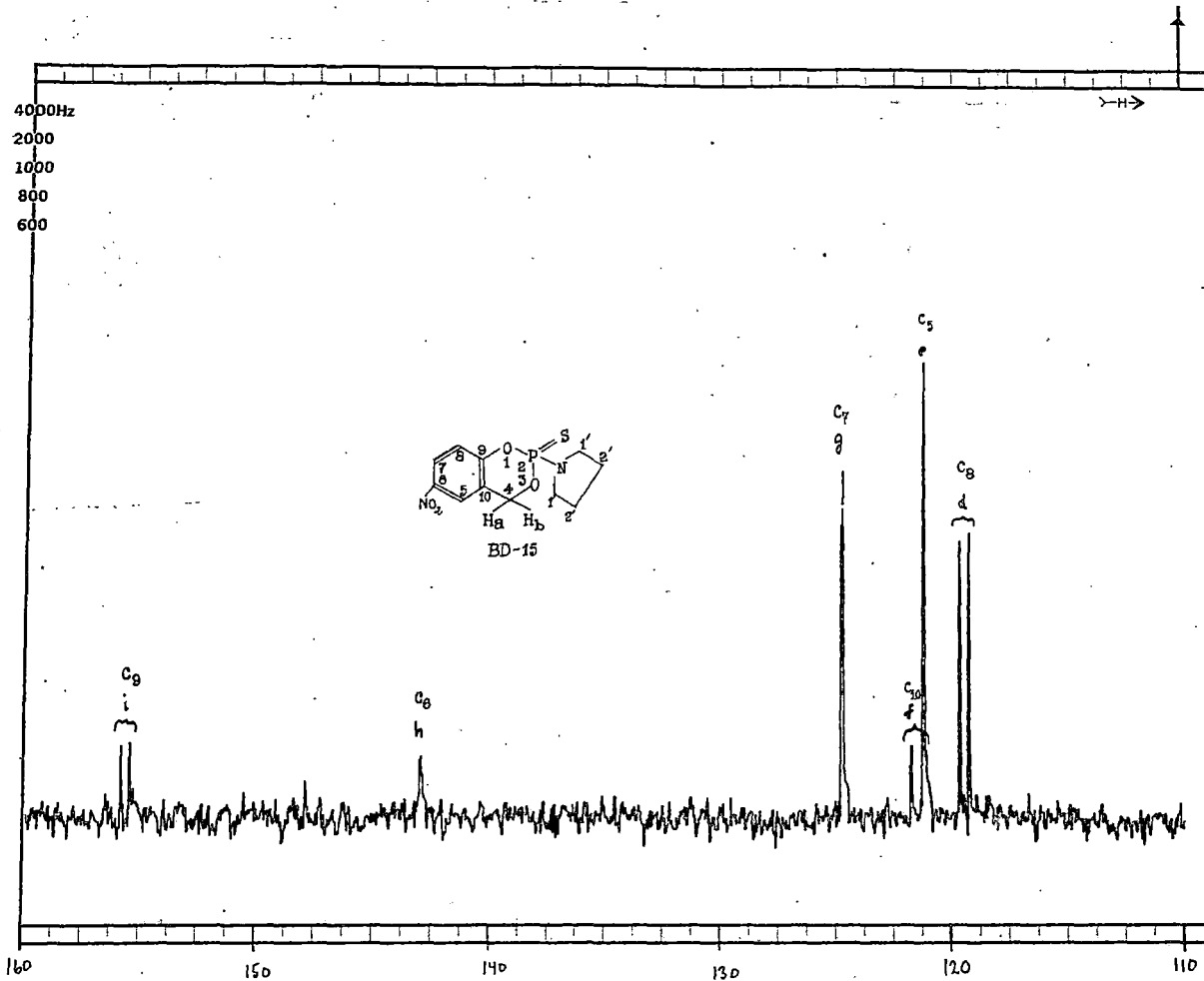


Fig. 27b.  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of BD-15 (Plot expansion: Aliphatic region)



FT-80A SPECTRUM NO. 14522-C-2  
 OPERATOR GMS DATE 7/19/61  
 NUCLEUS  $^{13}\text{C}$  FREQUENCY 20.0  
 SYNTHESIZER SETTING 17.7502  
 EXPERIMENT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 FILE NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 SAMPLE BD-15

Plot Expansion  
 Aromatic region

LOCK  INTERNAL  EXTERNAL  
 LOCK SIGNAL CD17  
 SPIN RATE 30 rps. TEMP 30 °C  
 INSERT \_\_\_\_\_ mm

ACQUISITION  
 SPECTRAL WIDTH (SW) 5000 Hz  
 NO. OF TRANSIENTS (NT) 11,000  
 ACQUISITION TIME (AT) 1.0 sec.  
 PULSE WIDTH (PW) 3/7  $\mu\text{sec}$ .  
 PULSE DELAY (PD) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 DATA POINTS (DP) 16K

TRANSMITTER OFFSET (TO) 11.750  
 HIGH FIELD \_\_\_\_\_ LOW FIELD \_\_\_\_\_  
 RECEIVER GAIN (RG) 8

DECOUPLER MODE (DM) 1  
 DECOUPLER OFFSET (DO) 53  
 NOISE BANDWIDTH (NB) 2 kHz  
 ACQUISITION MODE (AM) 0

DISPLAY  
 SENS. ENHANCEMENT (SE) 2.0 sec.  
 WIDTH OF PLOT (WP) 1000 Hz  
 END OF PLOT (EP) 2000 Hz  
 WIDTH OF CHART (WC) 1000 Hz  
 END OF CHART (EC) 2000 Hz  
 VERTICAL SCALE (VS) 100  
 REFERENCE LINE (RL) (182) TMS

Fig. 27c.

$^{13}\text{C}$  NMR spectrum of BD-15 (Plot expansion: Aromatic region)



(vii) 2-Piperidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphospherin-2-sulphide (BD-16):

IR (Fig. 28):

- 1025  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (alkyl);
- 1245  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s) and 870  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (aryl);
- 1515  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), asym. str. of nitro group;
- 1340  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), sym. str. of nitro group;
- 820  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (I);
- 640  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P = S (II);
- 740  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P - N str.

Mass (Fig. 29):

<u>m/e</u>	<u>RI</u>
314 ( $\text{M}^+$ )	17.1
281	100
198	7.1
130	22.9
84	12.9

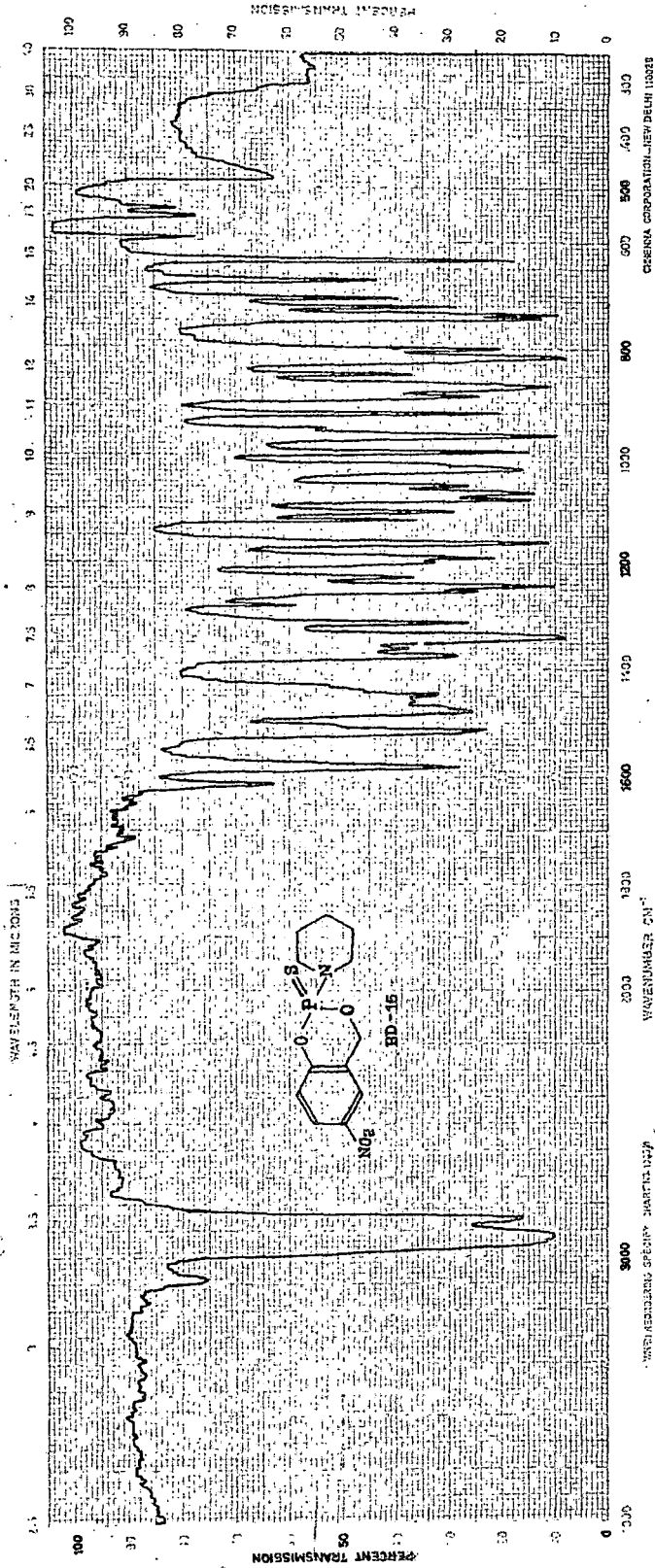


Fig. 28. IR spectrum of 2-piperidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphin-2-sulphide

SPEKTRUM 25 VERDAMPFUNGSTEMPERATUR 110 GRAD  
MOLEKUELPEAK: 314  
MASSEN CHARAKTERISTISCHER IONEN:  
281=314-SH

ANALYSE: 62893  
=====

STN HA 016 00  
ST. STEENKEN  
MESSG:  
AUSH: 25-MAR-81  
AUSHER: SCH

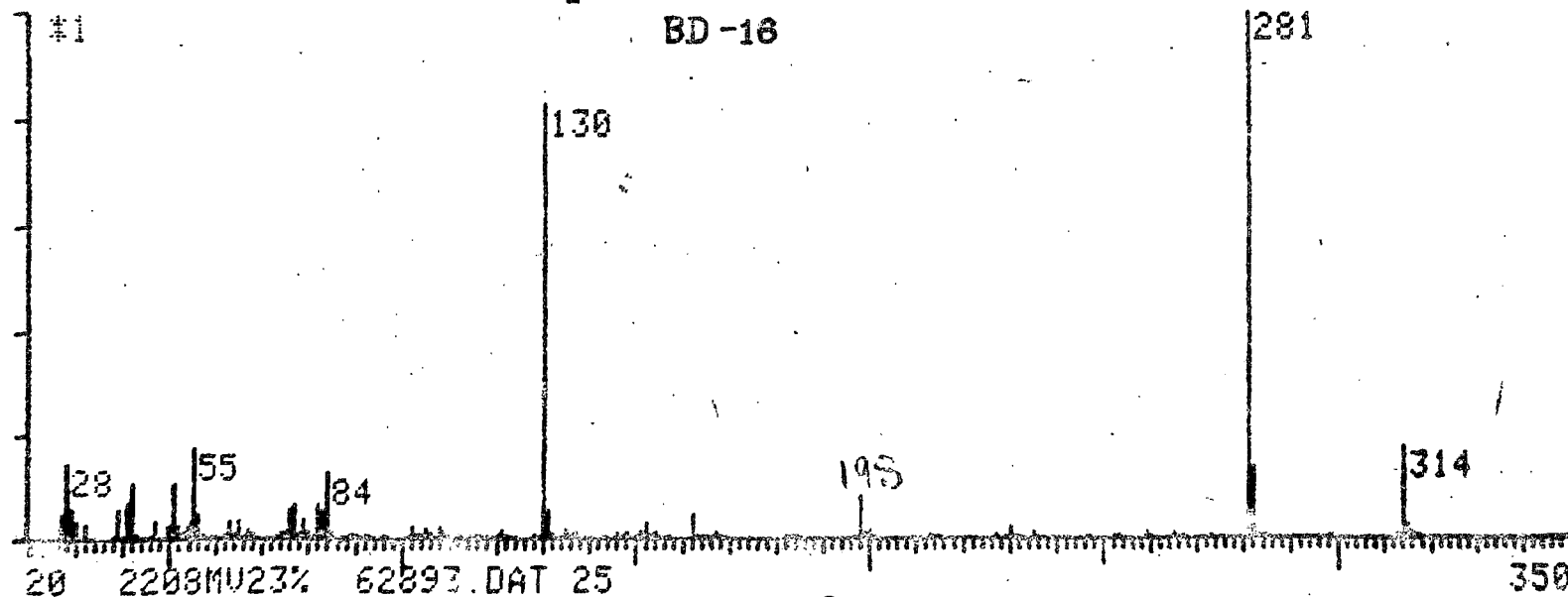
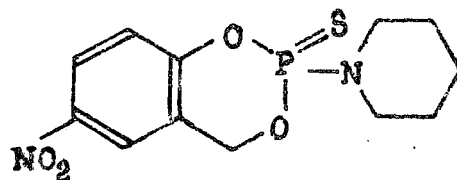
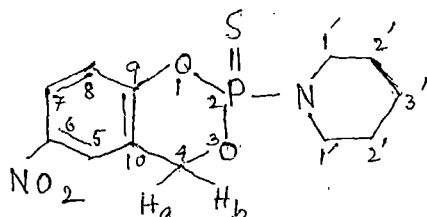


Fig. 29. Mass spectrum of 2-piperidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

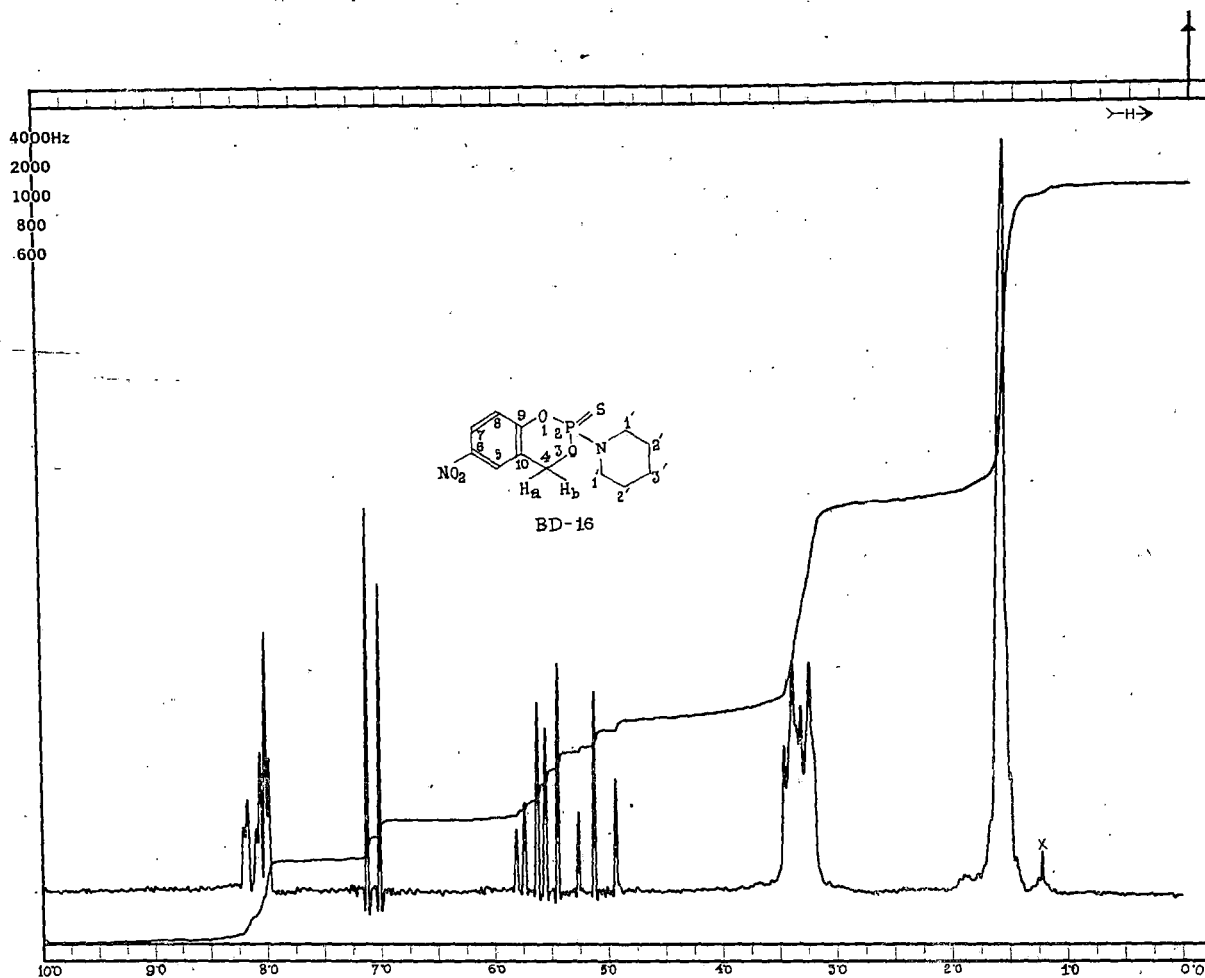
$^1\text{H}$  NMR  $\delta$  ( $\text{CDCl}_3$ ) ppm (Fig. 30):

- 1.6 (6H, 3  $-\text{CH}_2-$  groups at 2', 2' 3' positions of the piperidine ring);
- 3.15 - 3.5 (4H, multiplet, two  $-\text{CH}_2-$  groups adjacent to nitrogen);
- 5.2 - 5.65 (2H,  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group in dioxaphosphorin ring);
- 7.06, 8.0 and 8.14 (due to aromatic hydrogens).

$^{13}\text{C}$  NMR  $\delta$  ( $\text{CDCl}_3$ ) ppm (Fig. 31a - 31b):



<u>Carbon atom</u>	<u><math>\delta</math> (ppm)</u>	<u>J (Hz)</u>
$\text{C}_{3'}$	24.1	$^4\text{J}_{\text{P-N-C}_{2'}-\text{C}_{2'}-\text{C}_{3'}} = 1.2$
$\text{C}_{2'}$	25.93	$^3\text{J}_{\text{P-N-C}_{1'}-\text{C}_{2'}} = 3.7$
$\text{C}_{1'}$	46.25	$^2\text{J}_{\text{P-N-C}_{1'}} = 3.6$
$\text{C}_4$	66.11	$^2\text{J}_{\text{P-O-C}_4} = 5.75$
$\text{C}_8$	119.63	$^3\text{J}_{\text{P-O-C}_9-\text{C}_8} = 8.22$
$\text{C}_9$	121.32	
$\text{C}_{10}$	121.36	$^3\text{J}_{\text{P-O-C}_9-\text{C}_{10}} = 11.38$
$\text{C}_7$	124.75	
$\text{C}_6$	145.06	
$\text{C}_9$	155.84	$^2\text{J}_{\text{P-O-C}_9} = 7.0$



FT-80A SPECTRUM NO. 14993-H  
 OPERATOR GM DATE 1/18/69  
 NUCLEUS <sup>1</sup>H FREQUENCY 79.54  
 SYNTHESIZER SETTING 77.2915  
 EXPERIMENT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 FILE NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 SAMPLE BD-16

LOCK  INTERNAL  EXTERNAL  
 LOCK SIGNAL CDL  
 SPIN RATE 30 rps. TEMP 30 °C  
 INSERT 5 mm

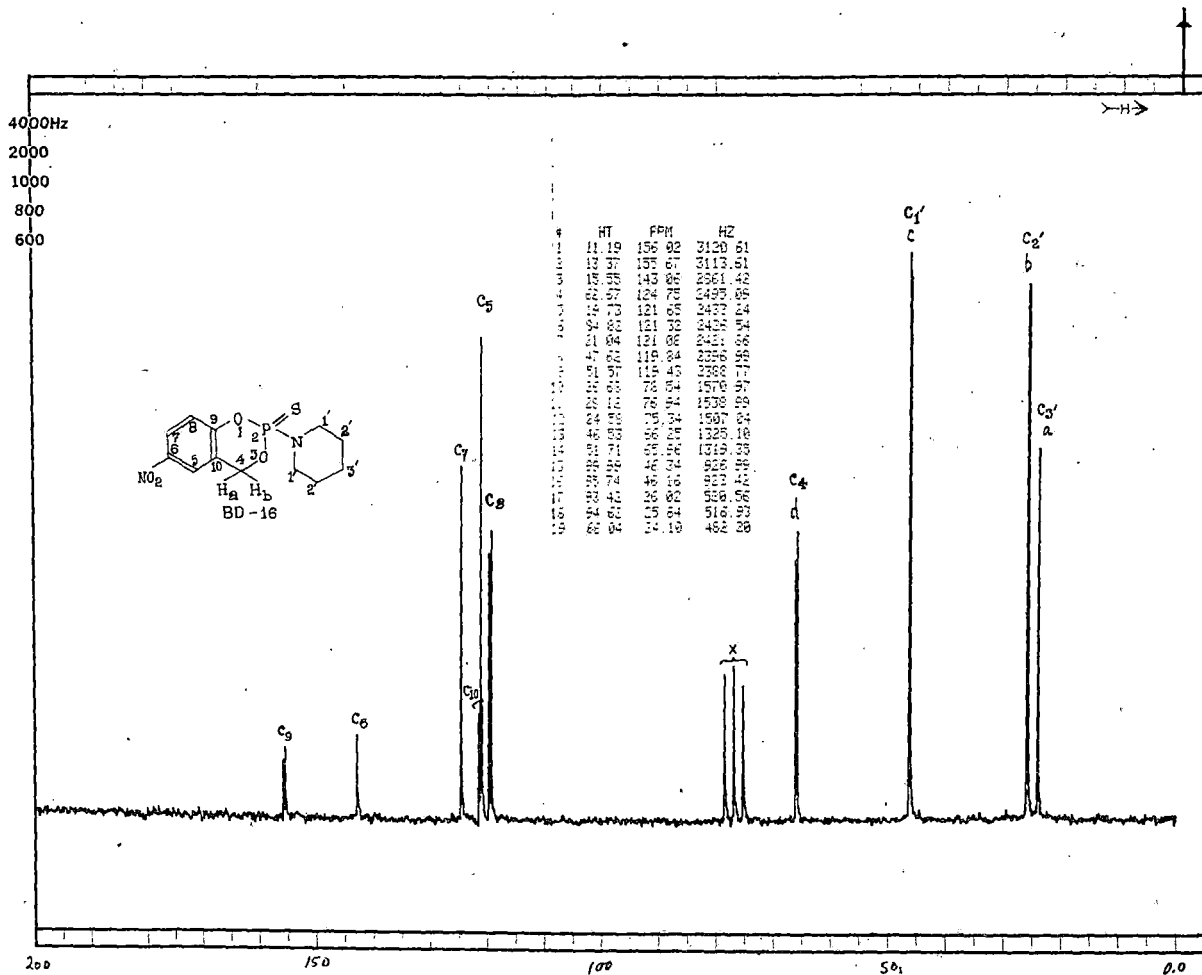
ACQUISITION  
 SPECTRAL WIDTH (SW) 2000 Hz  
 NO. OF TRANSIENTS (NT) 100  
 ACQUISITION TIME (AT) 3.0 sec.  
 PULSE WIDTH (PW) 416 μsec.  
 PULSE DELAY (PD) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 DATA POINTS (DP) 16K

TRANSMITTER OFFSET (TO) 77.2915  
 HIGH FIELD  LOW FIELD \_\_\_\_\_  
 RECEIVER GAIN (RG) 8

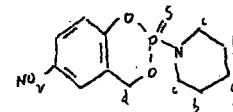
DECOUPLER MODE (DM) -  
 DECOUPLER OFFSET (DO) \_\_\_\_\_  
 NOISE BANDWIDTH (NB) \_\_\_\_\_ kHz  
 ACQUISITION MODE (AM) \_\_\_\_\_

DISPLAY  
 SENS. ENHANCEMENT (SE) +5 sec.  
 WIDTH OF PLOT (WP) 795 Hz  
 END OF PLOT (EP) 0 Hz  
 WIDTH OF CHART (WC) 795 Hz  
 END OF CHART (EC) 0 Hz  
 VERTICAL SCALE (VS) 130  
 REFERENCE LINE (RL) (TMS)

Fig. 30: <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of 2-Piperidino-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.



FT-80A SPECTRUM NO. 14993-C  
 OPERATOR gms DATE 2/11/61  
 NUCLEUS <sup>13</sup>C FREQUENCY 30.0  
 SYNTHESIZER SETTING 17.750V  
 EXPERIMENT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 FILE NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 SAMPLE BD-16



LOCK  INTERNAL  EXTERNAL  
 LOCK SIGNAL CDL13  
 SPIN RATE 30 rps TEMP 30 °C  
 INSERT \_\_\_\_\_ mm

ACQUISITION  
 SPECTRAL WIDTH (SW) 5000 Hz  
 NO. OF TRANSIENTS (NT) 55407  
 ACQUISITION TIME (AT) 1.0 sec.  
 PULSE WIDTH (PW) 3/7 sec.  
 PULSE DELAY (PD) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 DATA POINTS (DP) 11K

TRANSMITTER OFFSET (TO) 17.750V  
 HIGH FIELD  LOW FIELD \_\_\_\_\_  
 RECEIVER GAIN (RG) 8

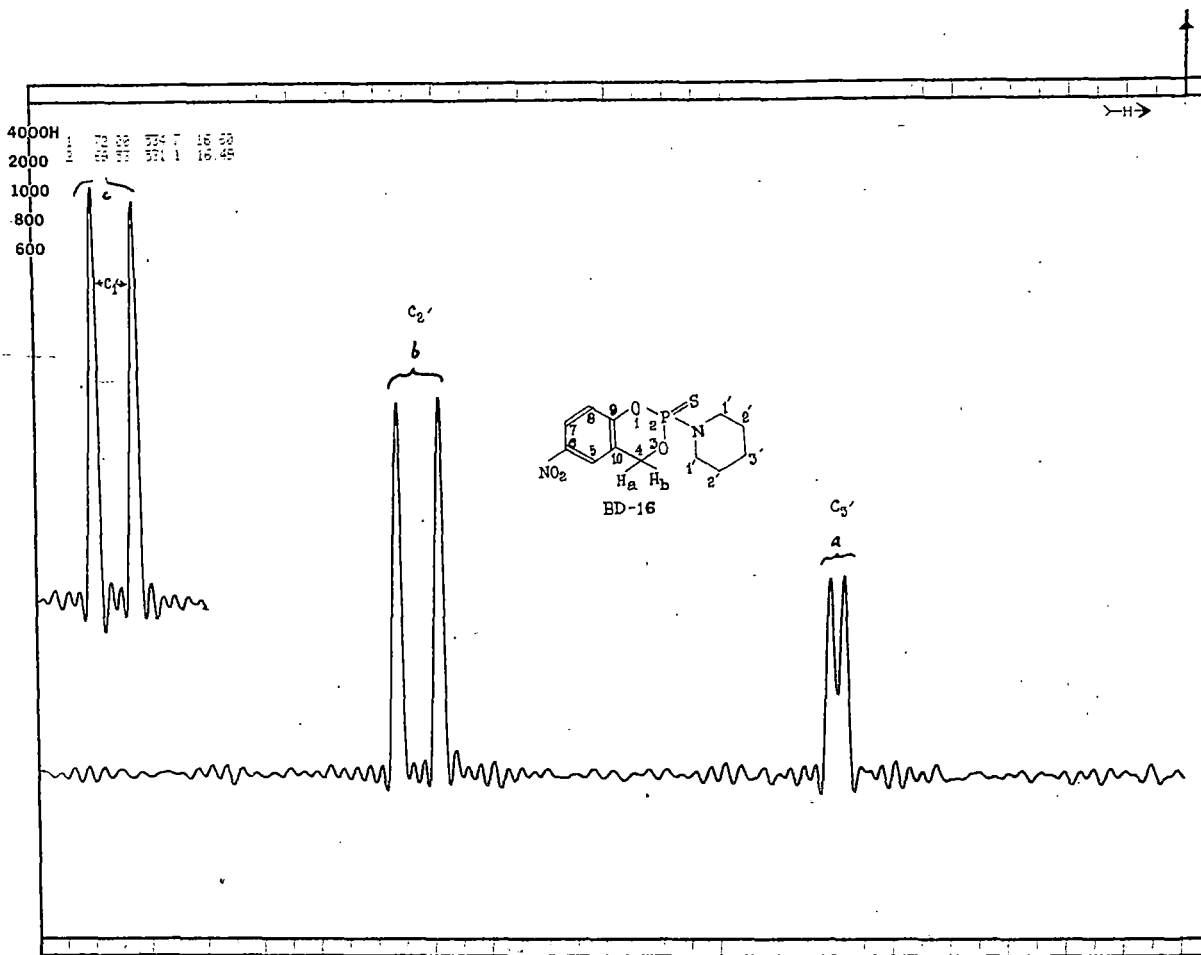
DECOUPLER MODE (DM) 1  
 DECOUPLER OFFSET (DO) 53  
 NOISE BANDWIDTH (NB) 2 kHz  
 ACQUISITION MODE (AM) 0

DISPLAY  
 SENS. ENHANCEMENT (SE) 1.0 sec.  
 WIDTH OF PLOT (WP) 4000 Hz  
 END OF PLOT (EP) 0 Hz  
 WIDTH OF CHART (WC) 4000 Hz  
 END OF CHART (EC) 0 Hz  
 VERTICAL SCALE (VS) 100 Hz  
 REFERENCE LINE (RL) 68.2 TMS



200 MHz proton noise-decoupled <sup>13</sup>C spectrum of BD-16 in CDCl<sub>3</sub>

Fig- 31a



FT-80A SPECTRUM NO. 14993-c-1  
 OPERATOR JMS DATE 7/19/61  
 NUCLEUS \_\_\_\_\_ FREQUENCY \_\_\_\_\_  
 SYNTHESIZER SETTING \_\_\_\_\_  
 EXPERIMENT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 FILE NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 SAMPLE BD-16

Plot expansion.

1	65.35	128.3	3.98
2	66.29	124.6	3.87
3	34.96	56.5	2.81
4	35.42	69.3	2.77

LOCK  INTERNAL  EXTERNAL  
 LOCK SIGNAL \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPIN RATE \_\_\_\_\_ rps. TEMP. \_\_\_\_\_ °C  
 INSERT \_\_\_\_\_ mm

ACQUISITION  
 SPECTRAL WIDTH (SW) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 NO. OF TRANSIENTS (NT) \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACQUISITION TIME (AT) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 PULSE WIDTH (PW) \_\_\_\_\_ μsec.  
 PULSE DELAY (PD) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 DATA POINTS (DP) \_\_\_\_\_

TRANSMITTER OFFSET (TO) \_\_\_\_\_  
 HIGH FIELD \_\_\_\_\_ LOW FIELD \_\_\_\_\_  
 RECEIVER GAIN (RG) \_\_\_\_\_

DECOUPLER MODE (DM) \_\_\_\_\_  
 DECOUPLER OFFSET (DO) \_\_\_\_\_  
 NOISE BANDWIDTH (NB) \_\_\_\_\_ kHz  
 ACQUISITION MODE (AM) \_\_\_\_\_

DISPLAY  
 SENS. ENHANCEMENT (SE) 10.3 sec.  
 WIDTH OF PLOT (WP) 100 Hz  
 END OF PLOT (EP) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 WIDTH OF CHART (WC) 100 Hz  
 END OF CHART (EC) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 VERTICAL SCALE (VS) 72  
 REFERENCE LINE (RL) \_\_\_\_\_

Fig. 31.b.: <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectrum of BD-16 (Plot expansion)

(viii) 2-Nonylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide  
(BD-17):

IR (Fig. 32):

- 1030  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (alkyl);  
1250  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s) and 880 - 895  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (aryl);  
1520  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), asym. str. of nitro group;  
1340  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), sym. str. of nitro group;  
810  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (I);  
660  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P = S (II);  
3310  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), N - H str.;  
1620  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (w) and 1535  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), two components of the substituted benzene ring "quadrant stretching" C = C vibrations;  
740  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (m), P - N str. (also aromatic C-H-O bending).

Mass (Fig. 33):

<u>m/e</u>	<u>RI</u>
372 ( $\text{H}^+$ )	21.4
339	100
259	15.7
230	7.1
198	20
152	10

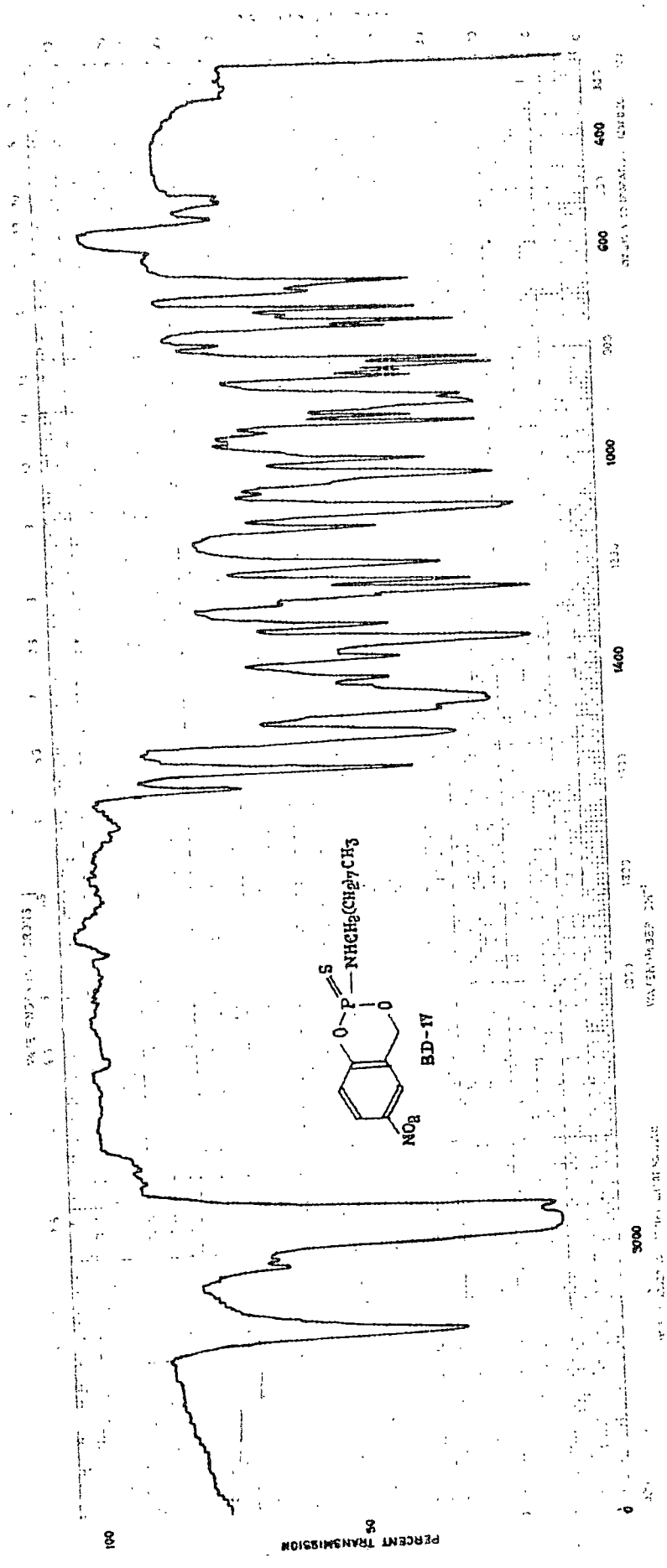


Fig. 32. IR spectrum of 2-Nonylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

SPEKTROM 15 VERDAMPFUNGSTEMPERATUR 140 GRAD  
Hauptpeak: 372  
Masse | Charakteristischer Ionen:  
339, 372, 373

ANALYSE: 62895  
=====  
STN HA 017 : 0  
ST. STEENKEN  
MESSG:  
AUSW : 25-MAR-81  
AUSWER: SCH

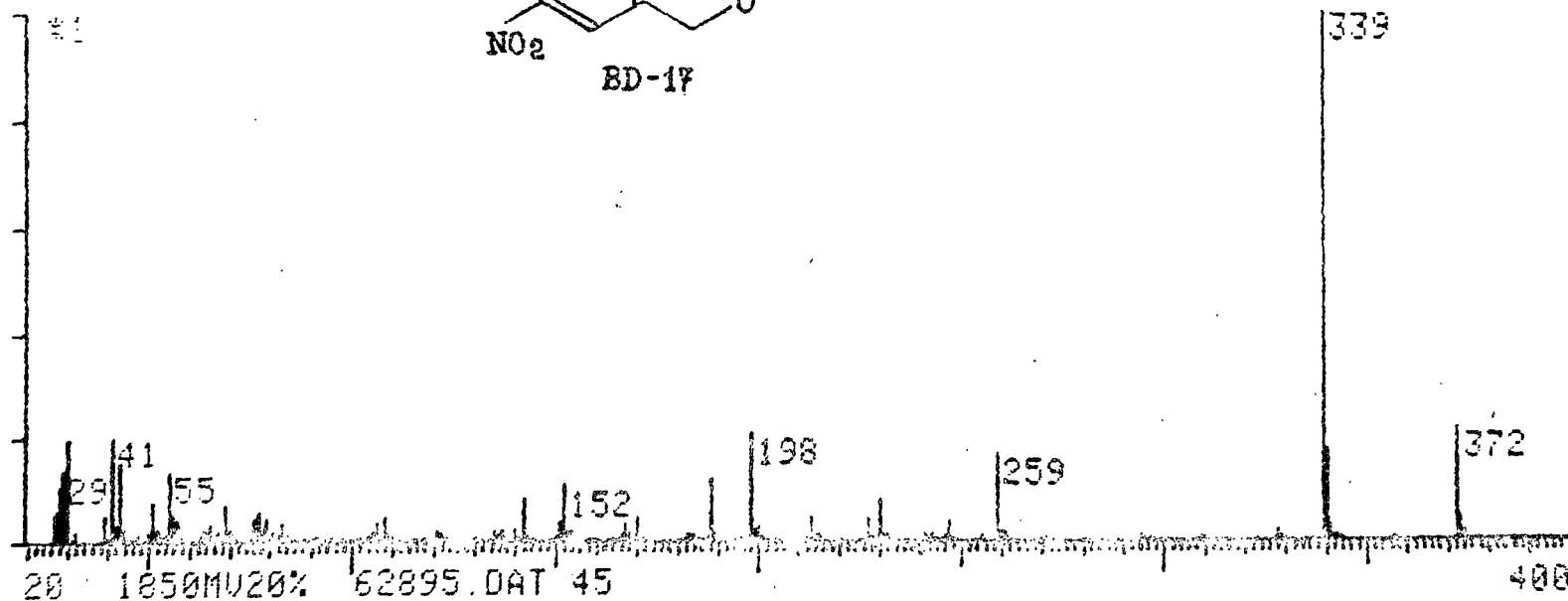
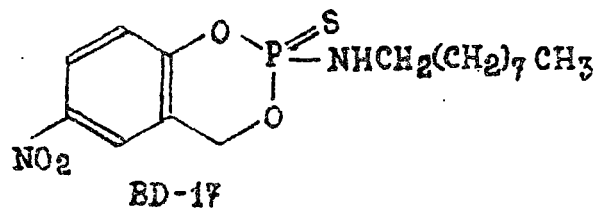


Fig. 33. Mass spectrum of 2-Nonylamido-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide

4. DISCUSSION ON IR SPECTRA

The IR spectra of the nitro saligenin cyclic phosphor-  
 midothionates have been analysed according to Thomas (17), Ballary (18),  
 Colthup *et al* (19) and Das (20). The common IR bands for all compounds  
 are summarized below:

- 1010 - 1030  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (alkyl) ;  
 1235 - 1250  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (vs), P-O-C (aryl) ;  
 880 - 920  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), P-O-C (aryl) ;  
 1515 - 1530  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), asym. str. of nitro group ;  
 1340 - 1345  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (s), sym. str. of nitro group ;  
 800 - 820  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ , P = S (I) ;  
 640 - 660  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ , P = S (II) ;

The thiono group is characterized by two IR absorption bands with  
 frequencies in the normal ranges given by Thomas (17), as both are  
 not observed in acidophosphates; of these two, the lower frequency  
 band is assigned to P = S (II) bond stretching vibration frequency.  
 The origin of the higher frequency band P = S (I) is uncertain, but  
 whatever its origin, its diagnostic value is beyond doubt. In the  
 nitro saligenin cyclic alkoxy/phenoxy compounds, Das *et al*. (20) have  
 observed the two bands in the region : 650 - 775  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ , P = S (II) ;  
 and 780 - 820  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ , P = S (I). It may be concluded that in these  
 compounds the frequency of band I is only slightly affected by  
 substitution (alkyl arido, alkoxy or phenoxy group to the phosphorus  
 atom) and that of band II is affected to a greater extent. From the  
 above data it can be observed that neither of the two bands shows

any systematic shifts which reflect changes in the inductive properties of the substituents, and this is not unexpected if they do indeed arise from mixed modes. It has also been observed that the P = S (I) band is of medium intensity while the intensity of the P = S (II) band is variable. This has also been reported by Thomas (17)

The frequencies of the P = N bond for alkylamidophosphorothionates are : 740  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (22-10), 720  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (22-11), 785  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (22-12), 780  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (22-13), 735  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (22-14), 740  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (22-15) and 740  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (22-17); we could not identify the P = N bond frequency in the iso-propylamide compound (22-14). Workers have great difficulty in assigning the vibration frequency of the P = N bond. Thomas (17) has reviewed the assignments and correlations which have been proposed by other workers, and summarizes these as showing that P = N(3) group is characterized by two absorption bands with frequencies in the ranges 645 - 887  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and 802 - 1150  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . He then proceeds to discuss indirect correlations for certain groups containing P = N bonds and finally concludes that, as all these indirect correlations have medium to strong absorption bands in the frequency range 789 - 1102  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ , and as no consistent absorption band has been detected at lower frequencies, then this is the most reliable band for the identification of a P = N bond in an unknown molecule. As the P = N link must be expected to be mass sensitive, and therefore, the P = N absorption should show considerable frequency shifts with minor alterations in structure. Thomas (17) has noted a number of examples in which the P = N-link shows no absorption in the range quoted and also our experience confirms this. The P = N bond absorption frequency in iso-propyl-

ride compound (ED-14) could not be identified.

Although P - N absorption shows considerable frequency shifts, the N - H stretching vibrations occur in the normal frequency region:

3300  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  in ED - 10  
3290  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  in ED - 14 ; and  
3310  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  in ED - 17.

The P-O-C (alkyl) group is characterized by a strong absorption band whose frequency lies between 1010 - 1030  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . While the band due to P-O-C (aryl) group is found in the region : 1235 - 1250  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  ; this band is always accompanied by a second absorption band which has been attributed to either the sym. str. of the P-O-C (aromatic) system or to a separate P = O str. which is not so coupled.

(17)  
Thomas strongly favours the latter explanation which is supported by the persistence of this band in both P-O-P and P-O-S compounds, and by the fact that in the latter the frequency is a linear function of the  $\pi$ -values (where,  $\pi$  is 'phosphorus-induction constant' for substituent groups, p. - 34, Ref. 17) of the substituents. This band lies between 880 - 920  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  for all compounds; the frequency range quoted is that of the strongest band in this region. Although 1020  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  band has been identified for the vibration of P-O-C (alkyl) group in the morpholine compound (ED-11), the 980  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  band has strongest intensity in the 950 - 1050  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  region. It may be possible that this 980  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  band is due to P-O-C (alkyl) group vibration in the morpholine compound.

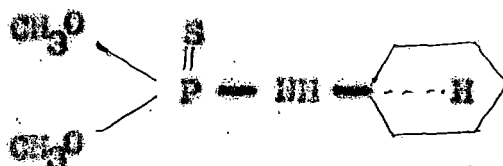
Two bands present in the ranges 1515 - 1520  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and 1340 - 1345  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  are due to asym. and sym. str. of nitro group respectively (Bellamy, p. 335). The bands present at 1630  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and 1595  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  are due to "quadrant stretching" C = C vibration of the aromatic ring (Colthup *et al.* p. 320).

### 5. DISCUSSION ON MASS SPECTRA:

The mass spectra of these compounds have been analysed according to Cooke and Gerrard<sup>(22)</sup>, Jorg *et al.*<sup>(23)</sup>, Benico *et al.*<sup>(24,25)</sup> and Gillis and Ceccolowitz<sup>(26)</sup>.

All compounds show parent molecular ions. Fragmentation by loss of .SH radical is important; all compounds show an ion due to (parent molecule - SH)<sup>+</sup>, and it is the base peak in spectra of cyclohexylamido (Fig. 6), morpholino (Fig. 10), diethylamido (Fig. 14), pyrrolidino (Fig. 25), piperidino (Fig. 29), and nonylamido (Fig. 33) compounds; but m/e 198 is the base peak for both dimethylamido (Fig. 18) and isopropylamido (Fig. 22) compounds.

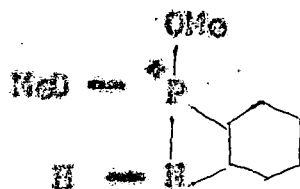
Cooke and Gerrard<sup>(22)</sup> reported that compounds of the type (A)



(A)

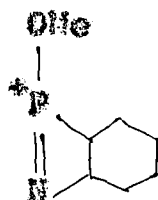
formed the base peak by loss of .SH radical directly from the molecular ion. By deuteration of the methyl group and the amino group

it was shown that the hydrogen of SH is abstracted from the cyclohexyl ring and not from the N-H entity. There was no preliminary hydrogen shift to sulphur. They postulated structure (B) for the product ion



(B)

By specific loss of the amino hydrogen, (B) further lost  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  giving an ion for which they postulated structure (C)



(C)

These two structures (B and C) are supported by analogous fragmentations of the related compounds.

Following Cooks and Gervard <sup>(22)</sup>, we postulate the mass fragmentation processes for the different nitro saligenin cyclic amidophosphorothionates.

Cyclohexylamido compound shows  $m/e$  235 ion as the base peak by the direct elimination of SH from the molecular ion peak

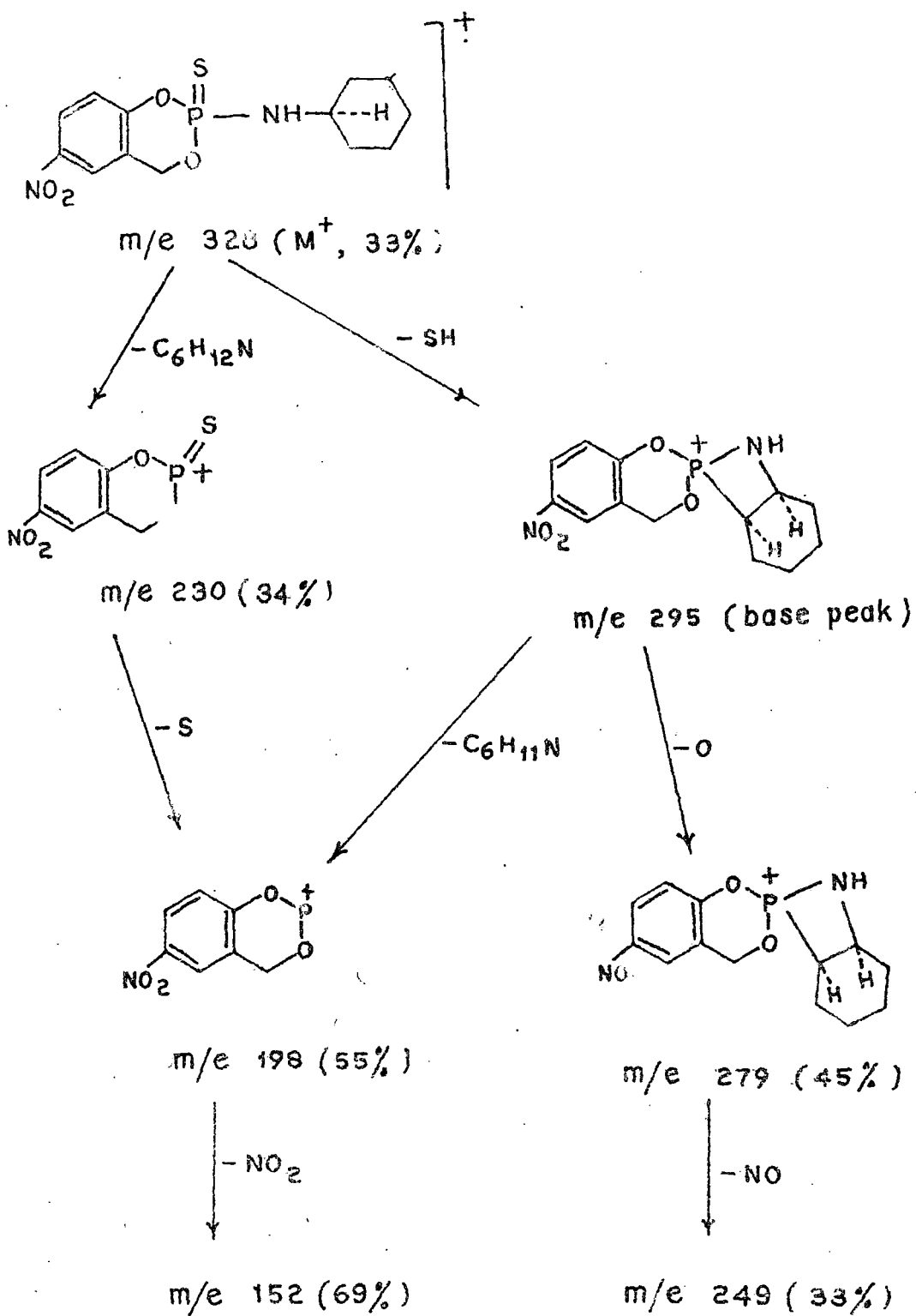
(m/e 329,  $\delta$  RI 33, Scheme-1). The ion (m/e 290,  $\delta$ RI 34) is formed by the direct loss of  $C_6H_{12}N$  from the molecular ion. The ion (m/e 198,  $\delta$ RI 55) is formed by loss of S from the ion m/e 290 and also by the elimination of  $C_6H_{11}N$  from the base peak ion. The ion (m/e 152,  $\delta$ RI 69) is formed by the elimination of  $NO_2$  from the ion m/e 198. The peak for m/e 279,  $\delta$ RI 45 is observed due to the elimination of O from the base peak, and then the ion (m/e 249,  $\delta$ RI 33) is formed by loss of  $NO$  from the ion, m/e 279.

In the case of morpholine compound the base peak shows for m/e 233 by the direct elimination of SH from the molecular ion peak (m/e 319,  $\delta$ RI 43, Scheme-2). The ion (m/e 230,  $\delta$ RI 42.6) and the ion (m/e 234,  $\delta$ RI 60) are formed from the molecular ion peak by the direct loss of  $C_4H_8NO$  and S respectively. The ions (m/e 198,  $\delta$ RI 70.5) and m/e 152,  $\delta$ RI 45.4) have also been observed.

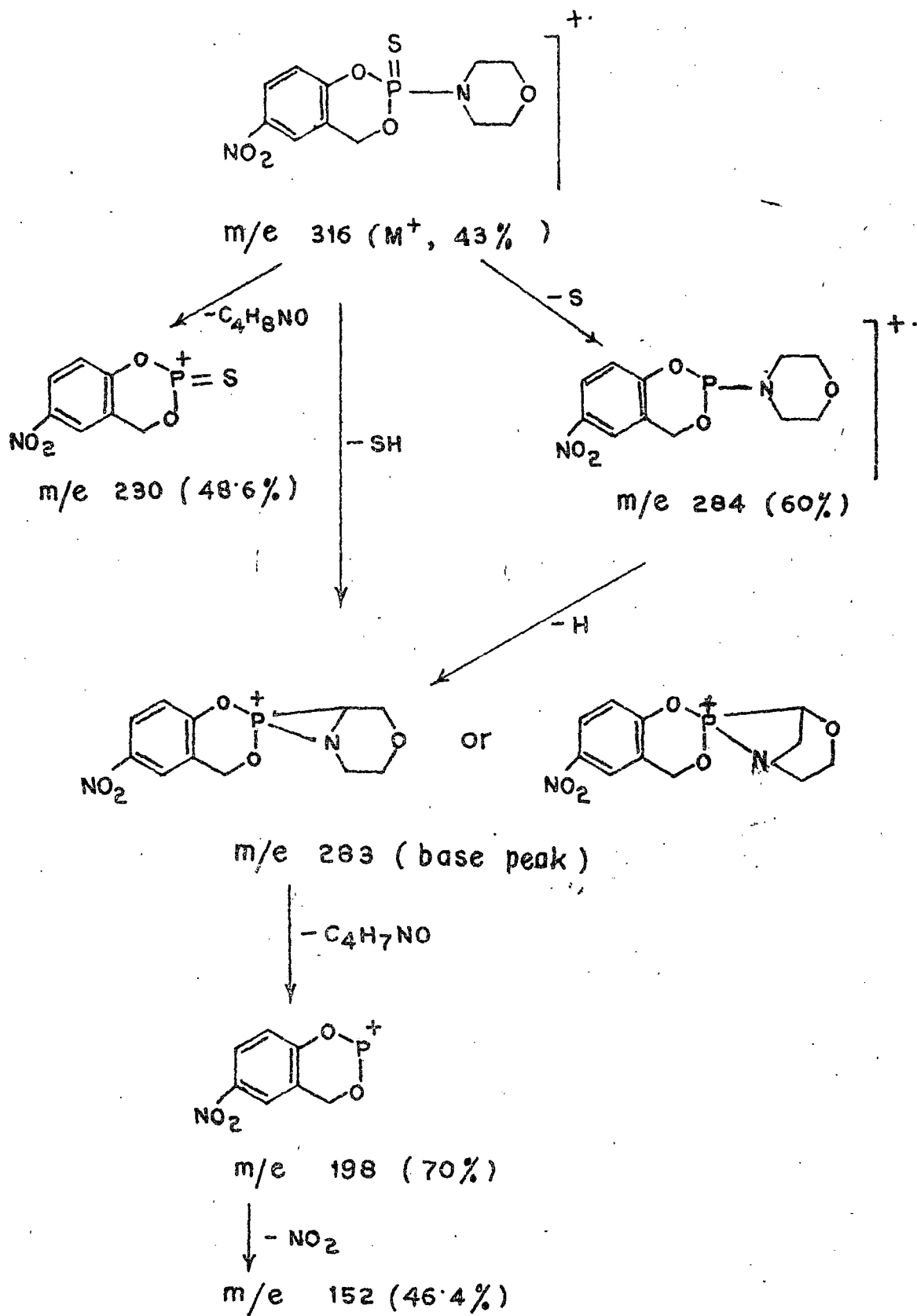
Diethylamide compound shows m/e 259 ion as the base peak by the direct elimination of SH from the molecular ion peak (m/e 302,  $\delta$ RI 25, Scheme-3). The ions (m/e 198,  $\delta$ RI 40) and m/e 152,  $\delta$ RI 9.2) have also been observed like the other compounds.

In case of the dimethylamide compound the base peak ion is m/e 198 as mentioned earlier. The ion (m/e 241,  $\delta$ RI 91.6) is observed by the direct loss of SH from the molecular ion. The ion (m/e 152,  $\delta$ RI 9.2) has also been observed (Scheme-4).

Isopropylamide compound also shows m/e 198 ion as the base peak. The ions (m/e 273,  $\delta$ RI 25, m/e 255,  $\delta$ RI 92) and m/e 256,

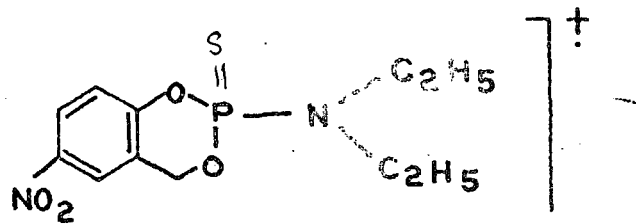


Scheme. Mass fragmentation of  $BD_{10}$

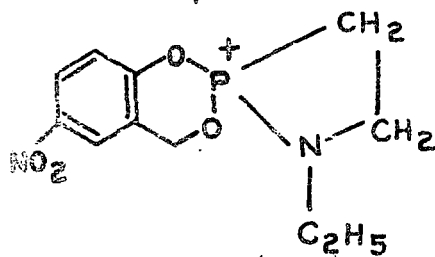
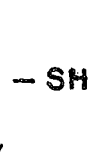


Scheme -

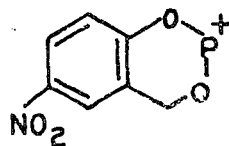
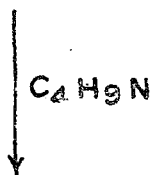
Mass Fragmentation of BD<sub>11</sub>



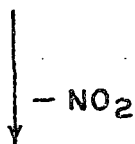
m/e 302 ( $M^+$ , 25%)



m/e 269 (base peak)

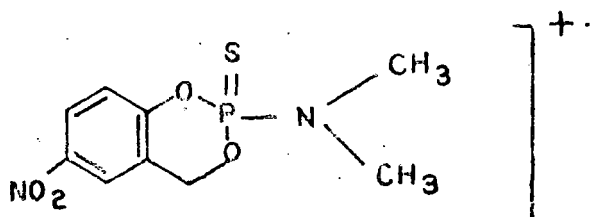


m/e 198 (40%)

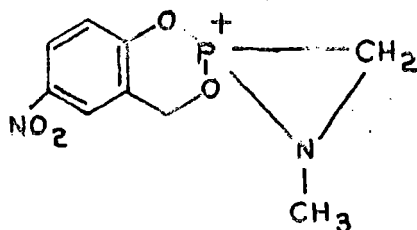
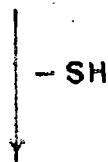


m/e 152 (9.2%)

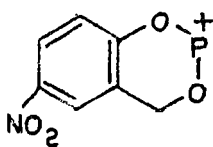
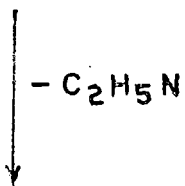
Scheme. Mass Fragmentation of BD<sub>12</sub>



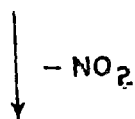
$m/e$  274 ( $M^+$ , 94.4%)



$m/e$  241 (91.6%)



$m/e$  198 (base peak)



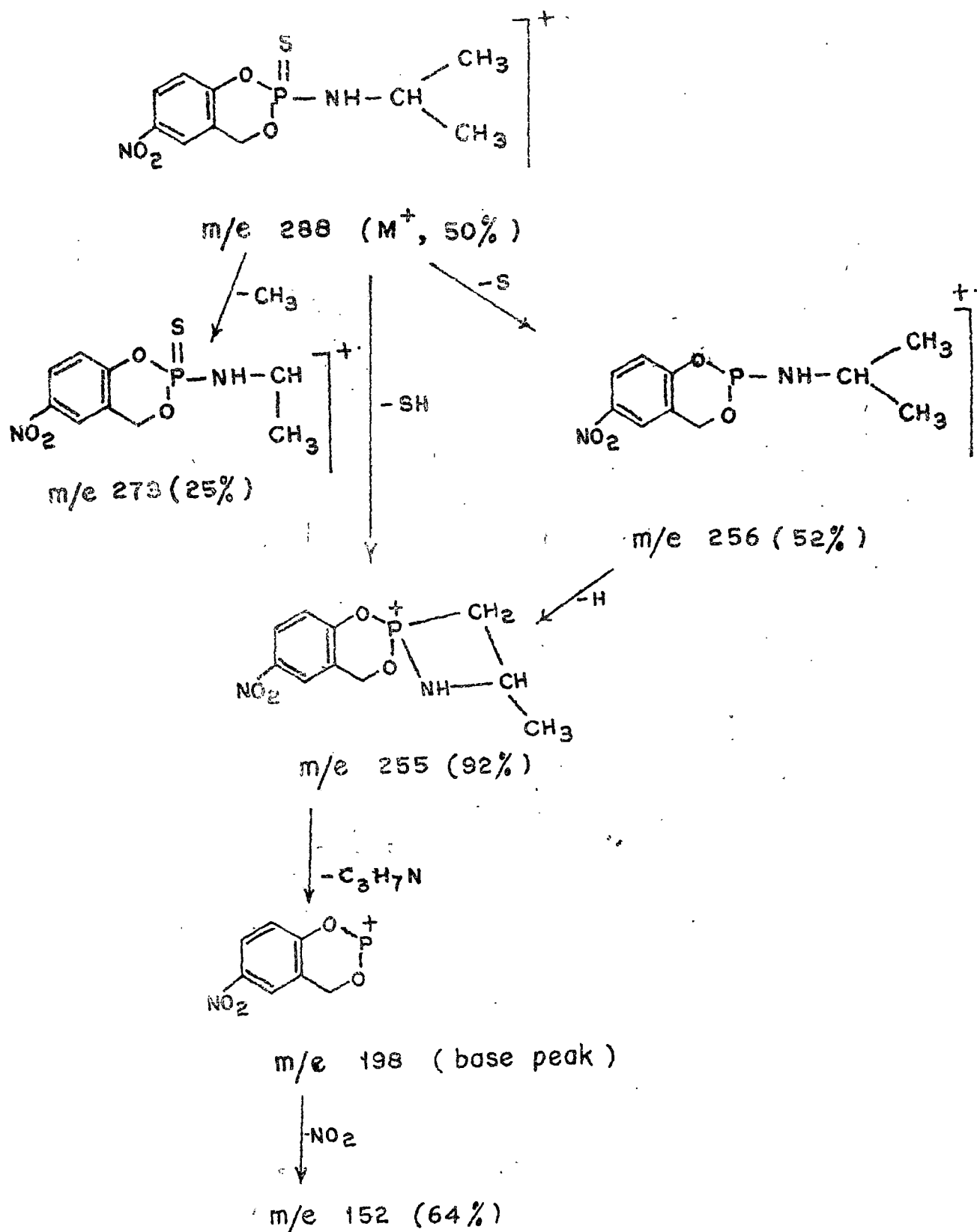
$m/e$  152 (9.2%)

RII 52) are observed by the direct loss of  $\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{SH}$  and  $\text{S}$  respectively from the molecular ion peak. The ion  $m/e$  235 may also be formed by the loss of  $\text{H}$  from the ion  $m/e$  236. The ion ( $m/e$  152, RII 64) is also observed as before (Scheme-5).

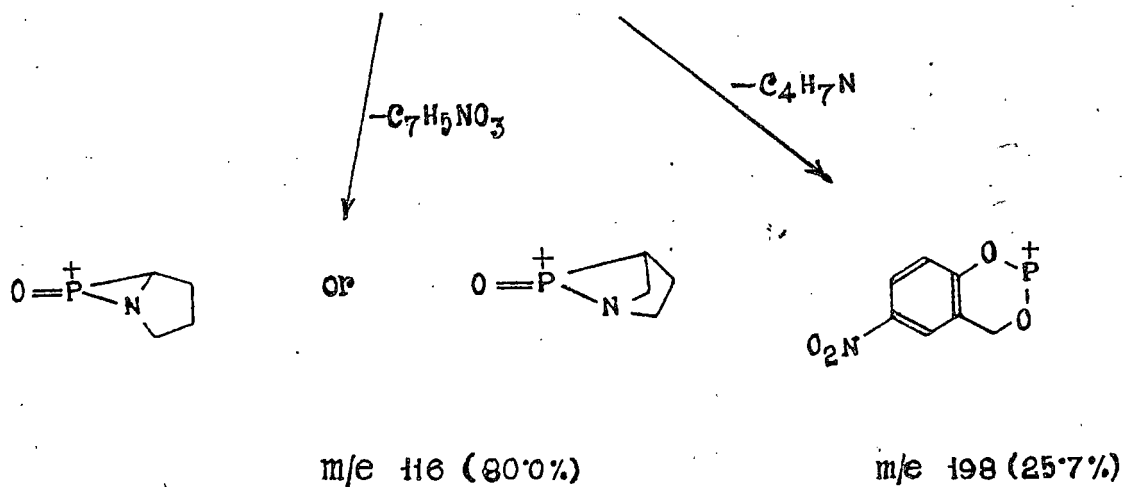
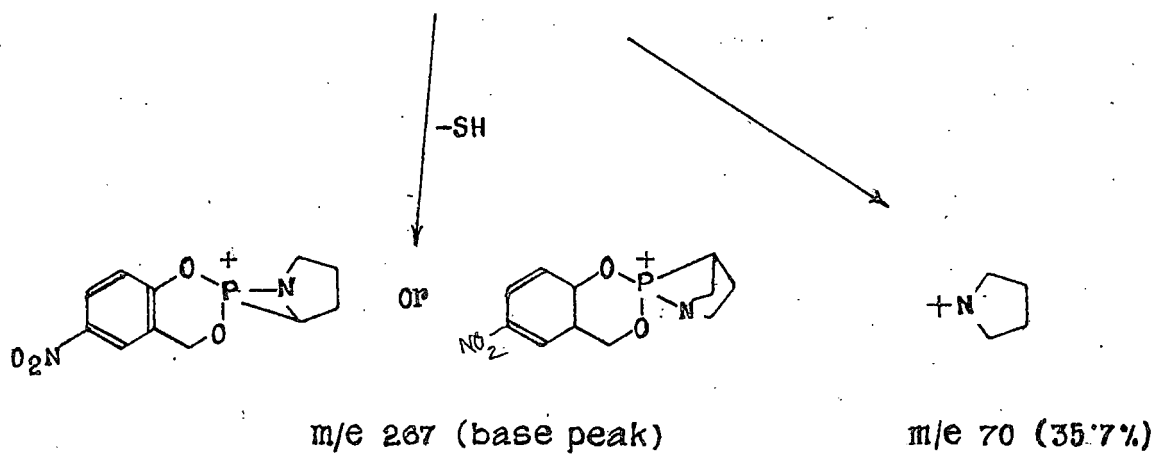
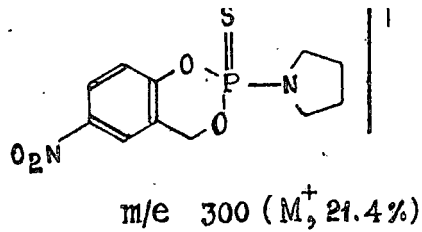
Pyrrolidine compound shows  $m/e$  337 ion as the base peak by the direct elimination of  $\text{SH}$  from the  $\text{M}^+$  ion peak (Scheme-6). The ion ( $m/e$  115, RII 30.0) is formed by the direct loss of  $\text{C}_7\text{H}_5\text{NO}_3$  from the base peak ion; the ion ( $m/e$  136, RII 31.7) is formed by the direct loss of  $\text{C}_4\text{H}_7\text{N}$  from the base peak ion.

Piperidine compound shows  $m/e$  331 ion as the base peak by the direct elimination of  $\text{SH}$  from the  $\text{M}^+$  ion peak ( $m/e$  314, RII 17.1, Scheme-7). The ion ( $m/e$  198, RII 7.1) is formed by the direct loss of  $\text{C}_5\text{H}_9\text{N}$  from the base peak ion; the ion ( $m/e$  130, RII 32.9) is formed by loss of  $\text{C}_7\text{H}_9\text{NO}_3$  from the base peak ion.

Nonylamide compound shows  $m/e$  339 ion as the base peak by the direct elimination of  $\text{SH}$  from the parent molecular ion ( $m/e$  372, RII 21.4, Scheme-8). The ion ( $m/e$  259, RII 15.7) is formed by the direct loss of  $\text{C}_8\text{H}_{17}$  from the  $\text{M}^+$  ion peak, the ion ( $m/e$  158, RII 20) is formed by the loss of  $\text{C}_9\text{H}_{19}\text{N}$  from the base peak ion. The ion ( $m/e$  230, RII 7.1) is formed by the loss of  $\text{CH}_3\text{N}$  from the ion  $m/e$  259.

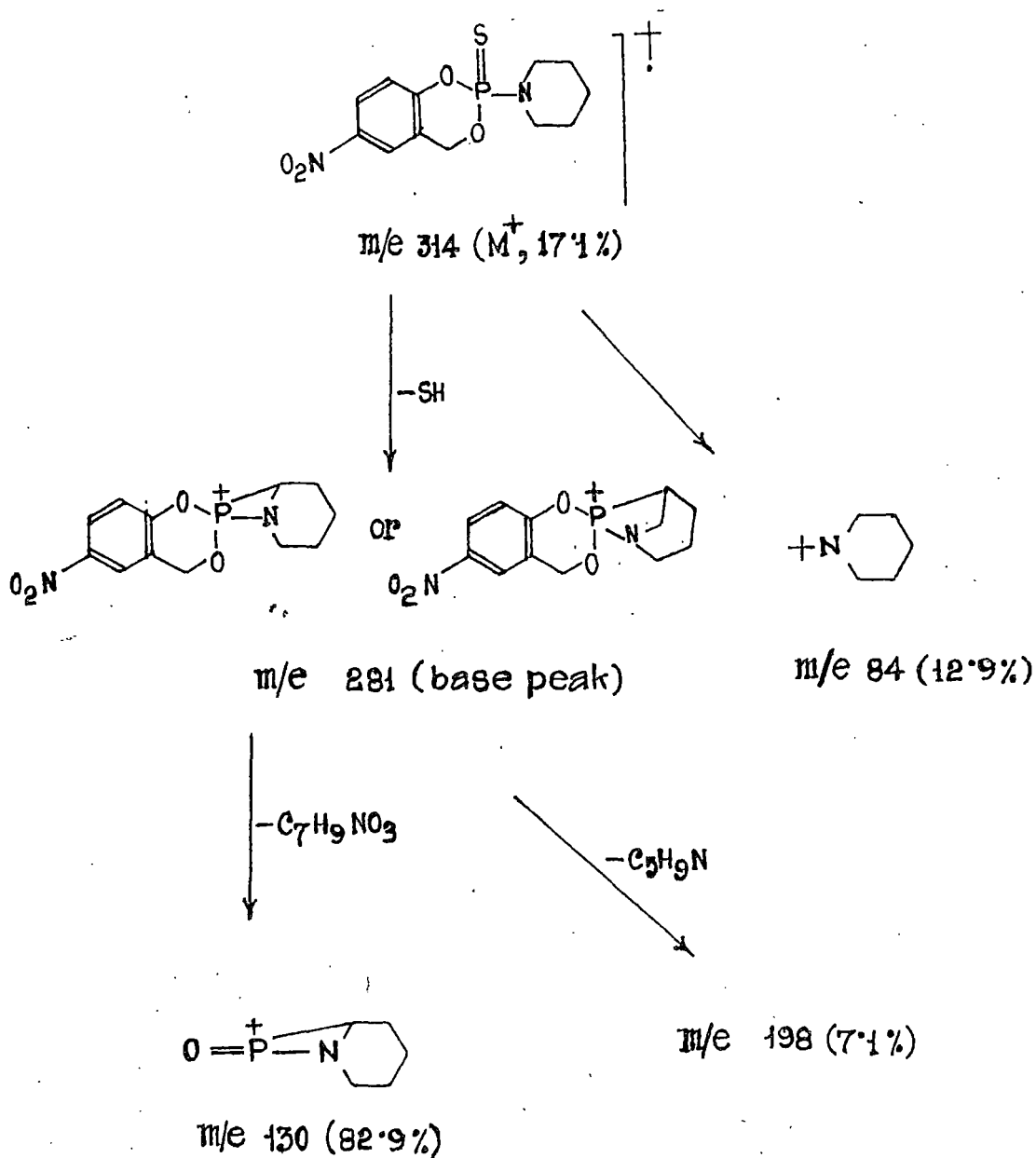


Scheme 6<sub>1</sub> Mass Fragmentation of BD<sub>14</sub>.



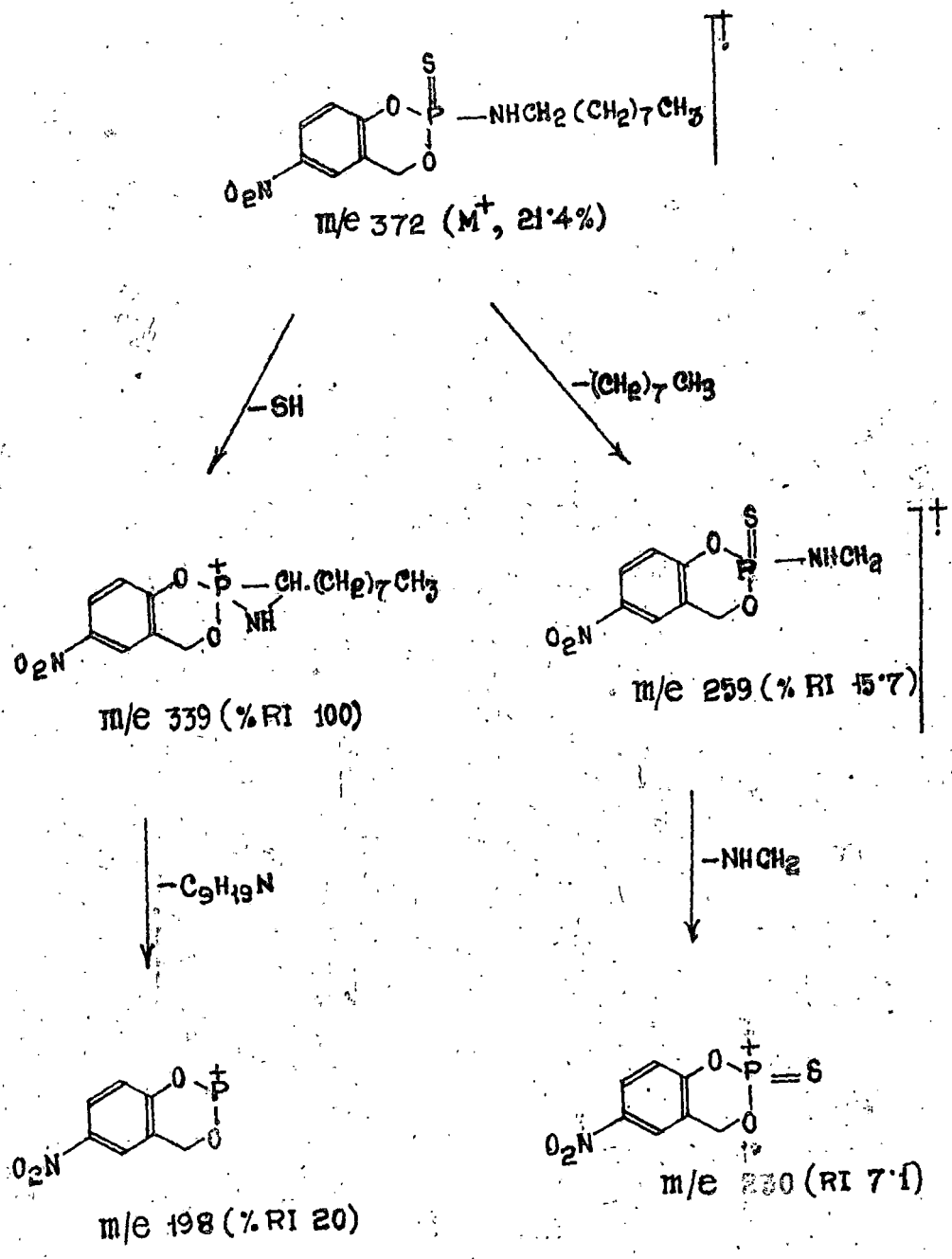
Scheme

Mass fragmentation processes in BD-15



Scheme - 7

Mass fragmentation of BD-16

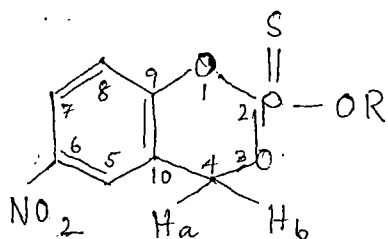


Scheme - 8

Mass fragmentation of BD-17

6. DISCUSSION ON NMR SPECTRA:

The  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra of several 2-alkoxy/phenoxy-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2 benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide have been reported by Das et al (21).



- R = CH<sub>3</sub> (BD-8)
- = C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> (BD-4)
- = n-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub> (BD-3)
- = n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub> (BD-6)
- = i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub> (BD-5)
- = i-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub> (BD-7)
- = C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub> (BD-1)
- = C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>OC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> (BD-2)
- = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub> (BD-9)

The  $^1\text{H}$  NMR signal at  $\delta = 5.4$  ppm in BD-1, BD-2, BD-9 and BD-10 (and also in other alkylamidophosphorothionates) is different from that of other compounds. Fig. 34 is the  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of BD-8, Fig. 35 is the  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of BD-9 and Fig. 7 is that of BD-10. If we study the three charts (Figs. 34, 35 & 7) in the given order, it is fairly evident that the chemical shift difference of the protons H<sub>4A</sub> & H<sub>4B</sub> is increasing in going from BD-8 to BD-10. Also, the 2-substituent is at the same time increasing in bulk, and probably spending more time in the conformation with the least steric interactions. In BD-10 (also in other alkylamidophosphorothionates), this may be mainly in one conformation; while in BD-8

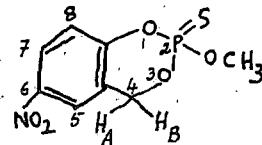
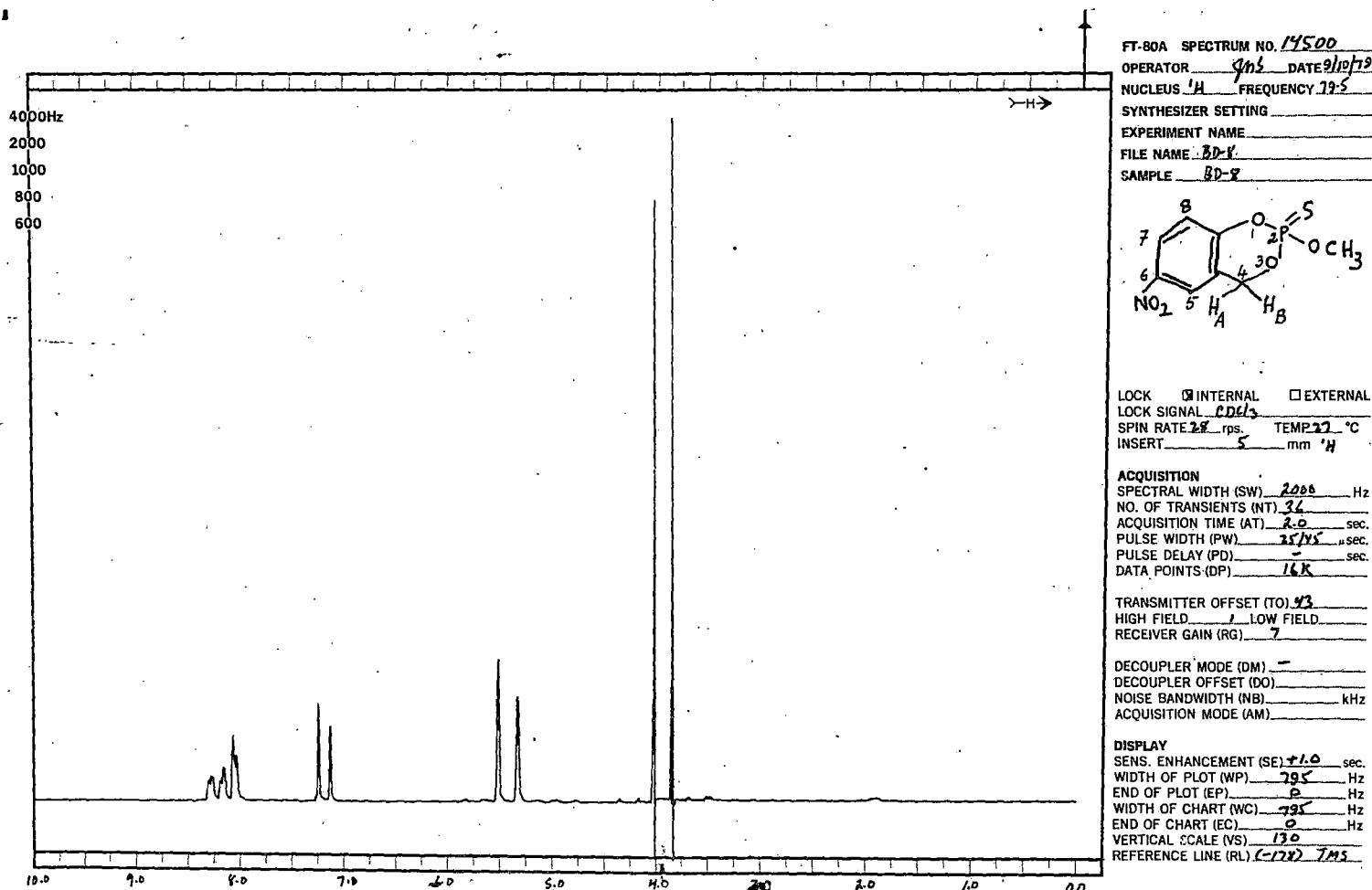


Fig. 34. <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of 2-Methoxy-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

B. Das  varian  
 PRINTED IN U.S.A.

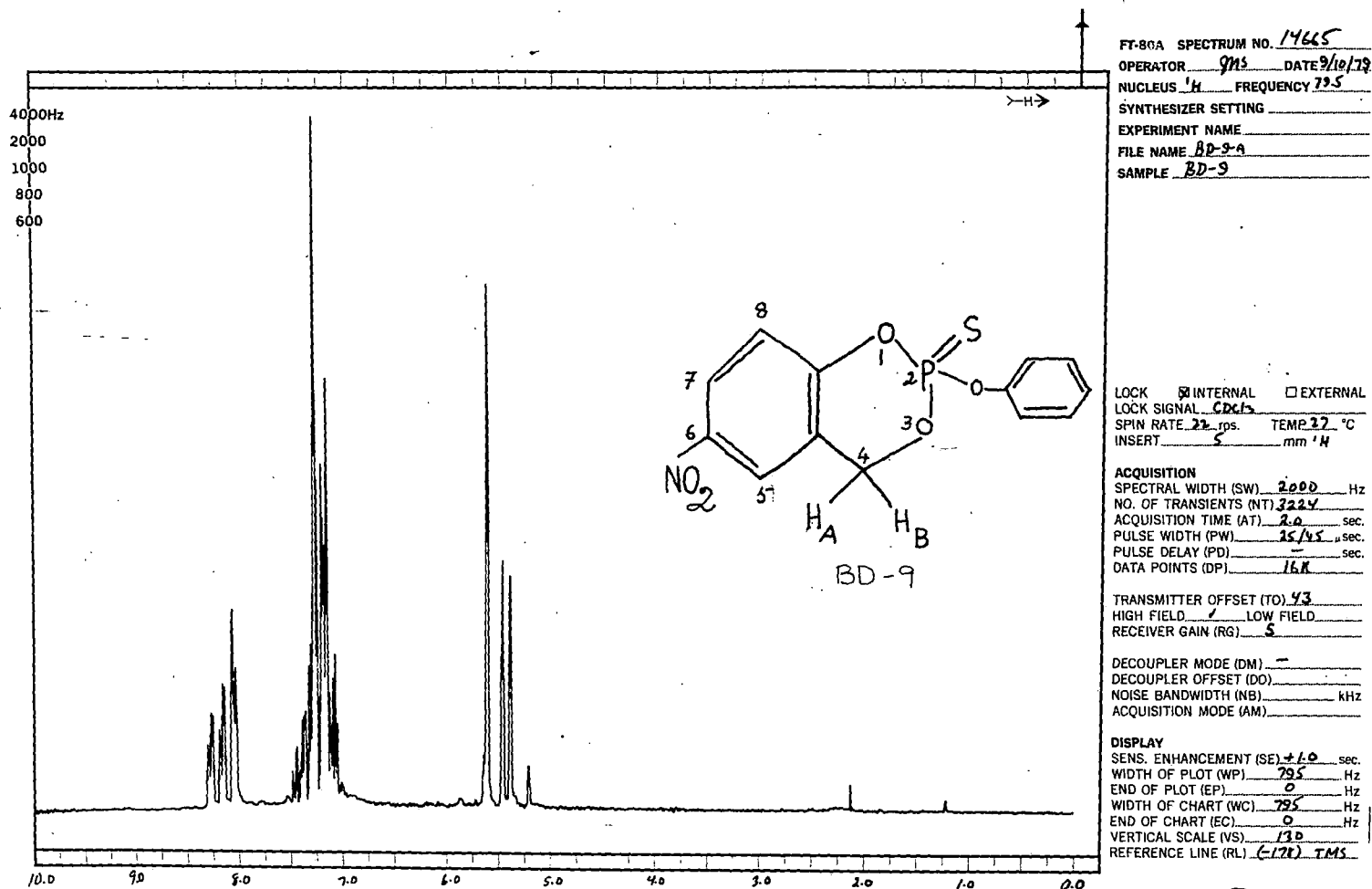



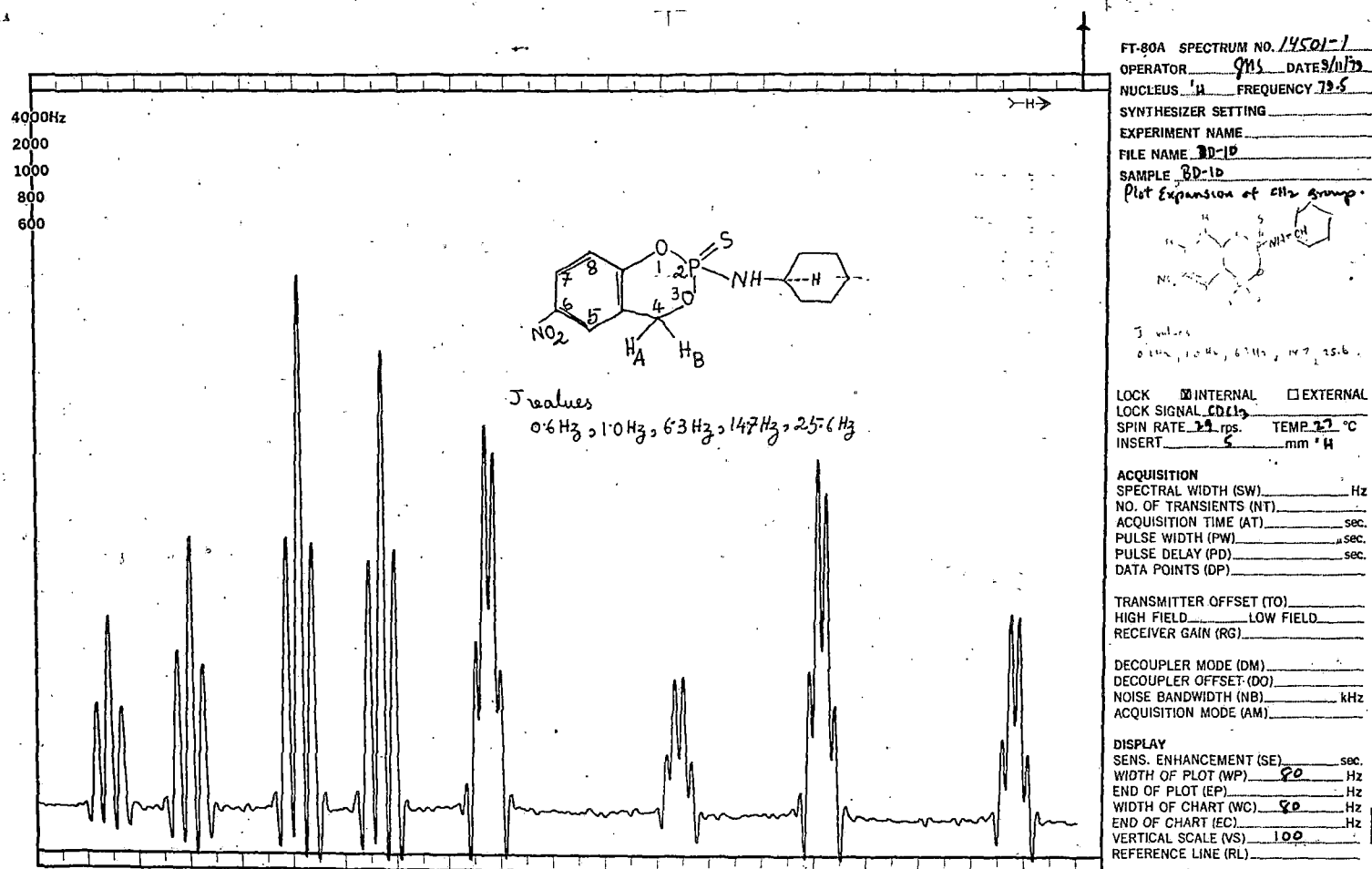
Fig. 35. <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of 2-Phenoxy-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide. B. Das  varian PRINTED IN U.S.A.

(also in BD-4, BD-3, BD-6 etc.) it appears that both the chemical shift differences and the difference between  $^3J_{\text{P-O-C-H}_{4A}}$  and  $^3J_{\text{P-O-C-H}_{4B}}$  are quite small. This suggests that the molecule exists as an average of the two conformations with rapid interconversion between them. In the case of BD-9, it seems that an intermediate situation prevails, similar to BD-1 and BD-2.

In either of the conformations I & II



one of the couplings,  $^3J_{\text{P-O-C-H}_{4A}}$  or  $^3J_{\text{P-O-C-H}_{4B}}$  will be large and other one will be small, since the P-O-C-H<sub>4</sub> dihedral angle for one of them is close to 180° and for the other it is close to 60°. The plot-expansion of the 5.0 - 5.8 ppm region in BD-10 (Fig. 36) shows couplings of 0.6, 1.0, 6.3, 14.7 and 25.6 Hz. Since the 14.7 Hz coupling is certainly the geminal  $^2J_{\text{H}_A - \text{H}_B}$  coupling constant, this then leaves 6.3 and 25.6 Hz as the two  $^3J_{\text{P-O-C-H}}$  coupling



Plot Expansion of  $\text{-C-}$  group in dioxaphosphorin ring  
 $\text{H}_A \quad \text{H}_B$

Fig. 36. Plot expansion of the  $\text{-CH}_2\text{-}$  group (in BD-10),  
 5.0 - 5.8 ppm region.



constants. Consequently we can conclude that BD-10 is probably mainly in one conformation. On the other hand, the pattern found in BD-8 can only be explained by nearly equal (but not exactly) coupling constants and a small chemical shift difference in  $H_A$  and  $H_B$ , which requires rapid interconversion to give an average of the coupling constants and chemical shifts. BD-9 seems to be an intermediate case, similar to BD-1 and BD-2.

The small couplings seen in Fig. 36 arise from coupling to the aromatic ring protons  $H_5$ ,  $H_7$  and  $H_8$ . The conformation II seems less hindered for bulky substituent groups such as those in BD-9 and especially in BD-10. Therefore let us assume that in BD-10 conformation II predominates. In that case the dihedral angle of  $180^\circ$  belongs to  $H_B$ , and we can identify it as the upfield group of lines showing equal coupling of 0.6 Hz to the three aromatic protons  $H_5$ ,  $H_7$  and  $H_8$ . Proton  $H_A$  is more strongly coupled to  $H_5$  and  $H_7$  with  $J = 1.0$  Hz, but not to  $H_8$ . This can be confirmed by spin-decoupling experiments shown in Fig. 37 and Fig. 38. In Fig. 37, aromatic protons  $H_5$  and  $H_7$  were irradiated at 8.1 ppm and the triplet structure of  $H_A$  disappeared; the quartet structure of  $H_B$  also collapsed due to irradiation of  $H_5$  and  $H_7$ , which removed the effects of their spins, but the residual line width masks the remaining small coupling to  $H_8$ . However, in Fig. 38, in which only  $H_8$  was irradiated, we can see that the quartets have become triplets as expected.

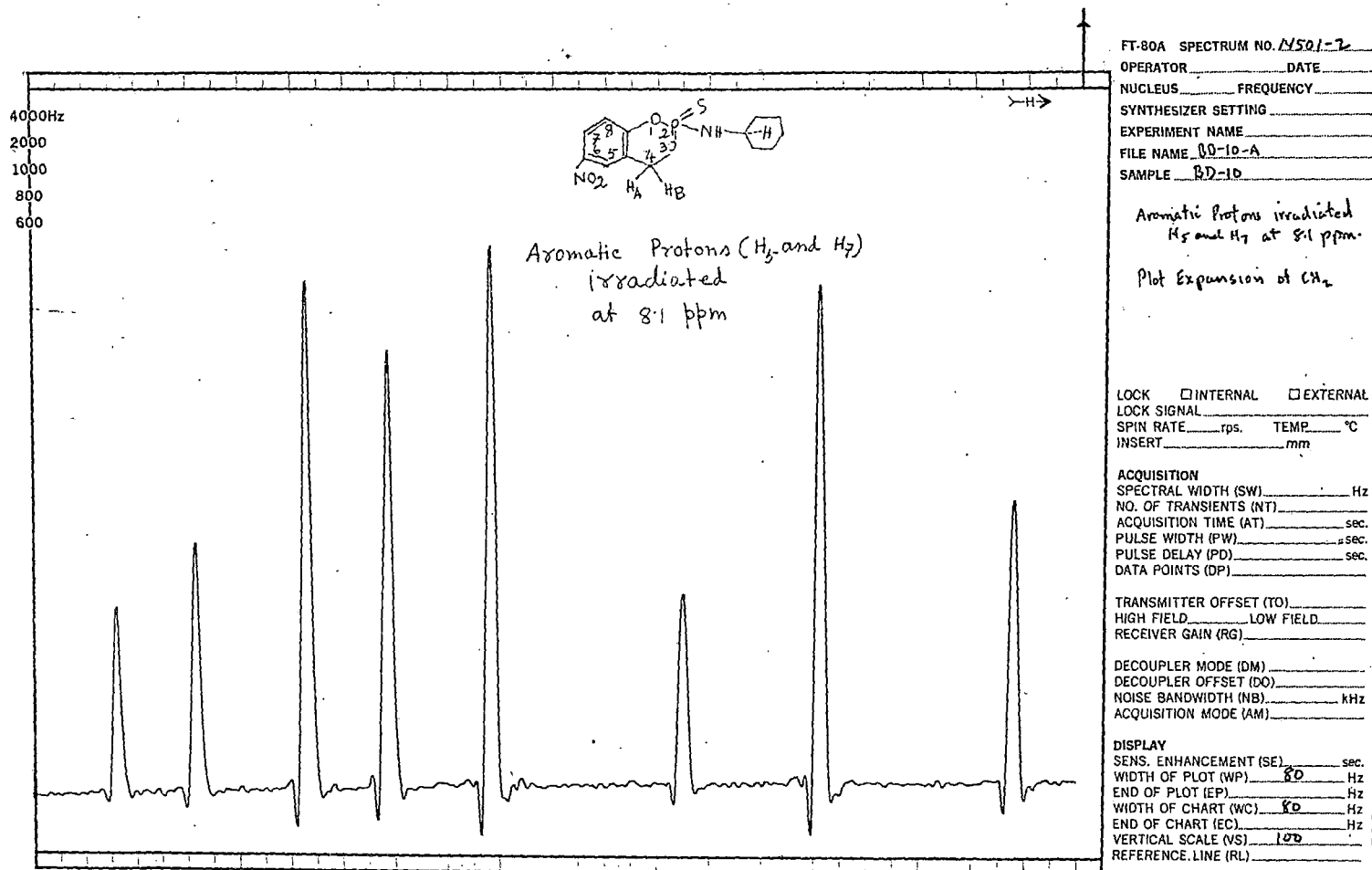


Fig. 37. Plot expansion of  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group in BD-10 (aromatic protons H<sub>5</sub> and H<sub>7</sub> irradiated at 8.1 ppm)

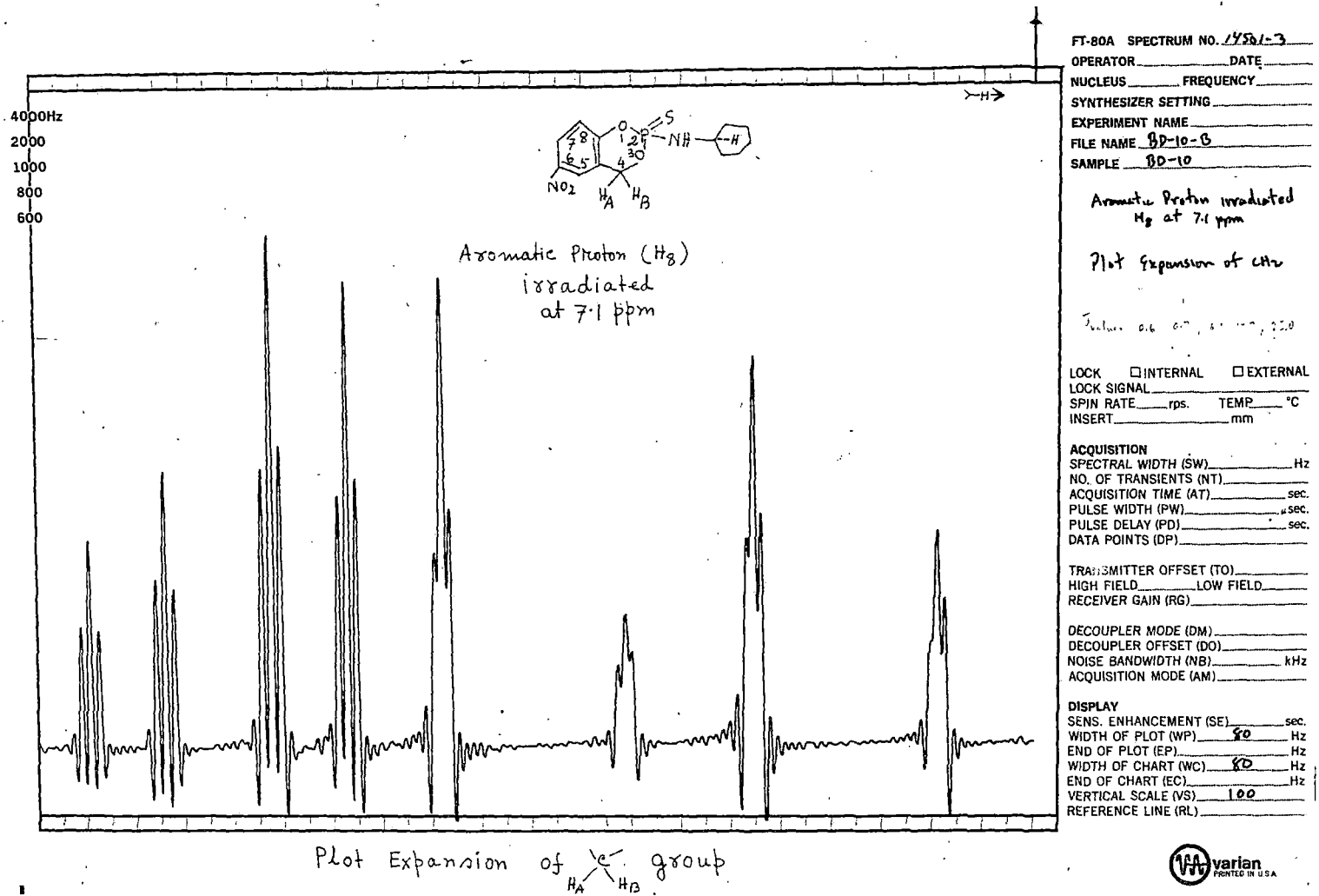
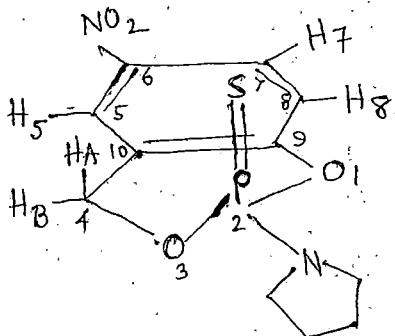


Fig. 38. Plot expansion of  $-CH_2-$  group in BD-10  
 (aromatic proton  $H_B$  irradiated at 7.1 ppm)



The plot expansion of the aromatic region (Fig. 39 for BD-10) shows the basic ABX pattern with the additional long range couplings to  $H_5$  and  $H_7$ . The interpretation of this spectral region is facilitated by examining Fig. 40 in which the  $-CH_2-$  group in the dioxaphosphorin ring was decoupled. In Fig. 40,  $H_7$  appears as an eight line pattern. In Fig. 39, each line of this pattern is split by the protons  $H_{4A}$  and  $H_{4B}$  into triplets with 0.8 Hz spacing. This is the average of the actual couplings ( $J_{H_7 - H_{4A}} = 1.0$  Hz ;  $J_{H_7 - H_{4B}} = 0.6$  Hz), due to the fact that  $H_A$  and  $H_B$  are strongly coupled ( $^2J_{H_A - H_B} = 14.7$  Hz) and separated by a small chemical shift.

Fig. 41 and Fig. 42 are the plot expansions of BD-15 and BD-16 respectively. The  $-CH_2-$  protons in the dioxaphosphorin ring are non-equivalent and have chemical shifts in both compounds of 5.2 ppm and 5.65 ppm. The coupling to the  $^{31}P$  nucleus is 25 Hz for one the  $-CH_2-$  protons and 6.5 Hz for the other. A Dreiding model of the molecules seems to have a stable conformation in which proton  $H_B$  is quasi-equatorial and proton  $H_A$  is quasi-axial.



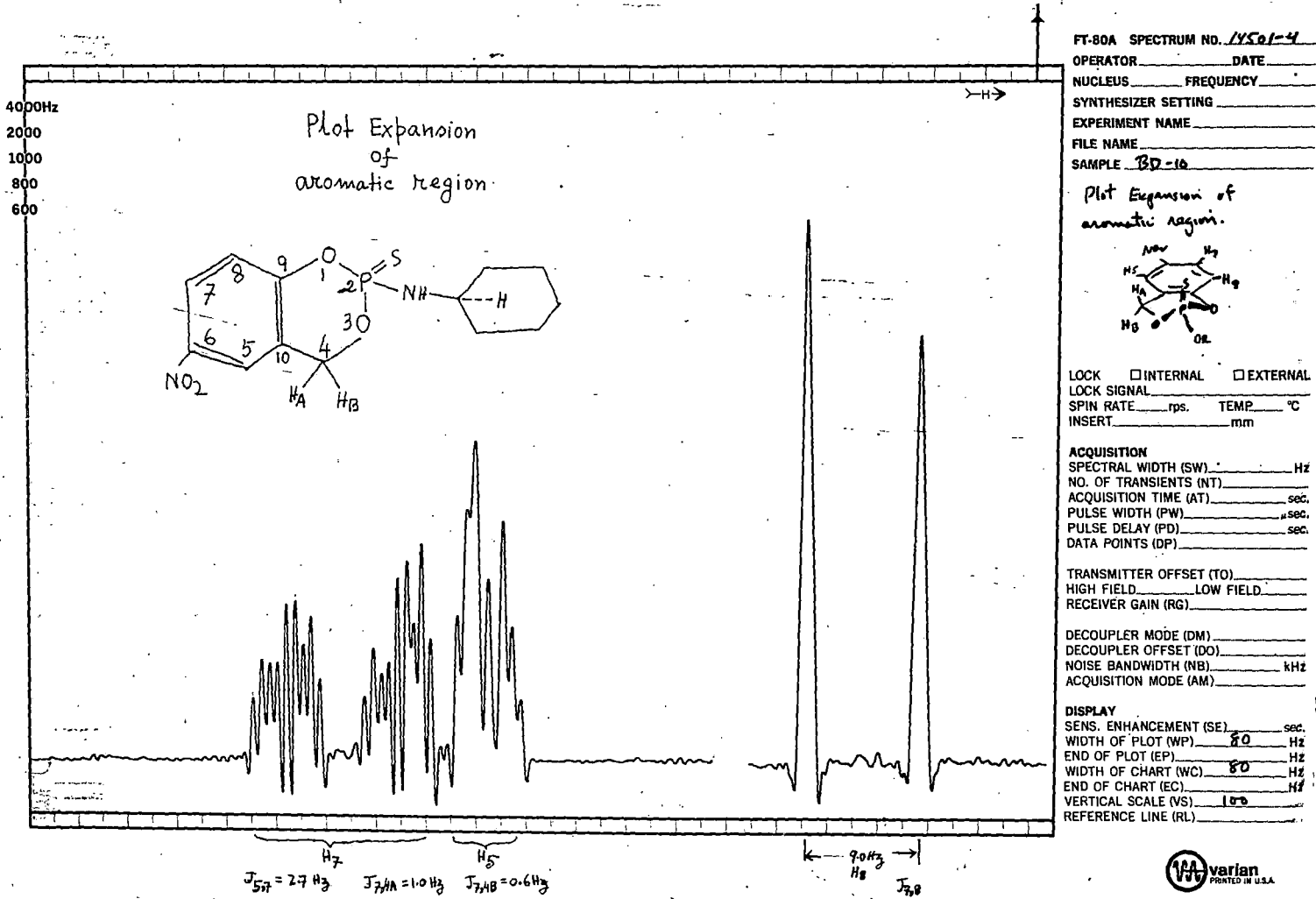
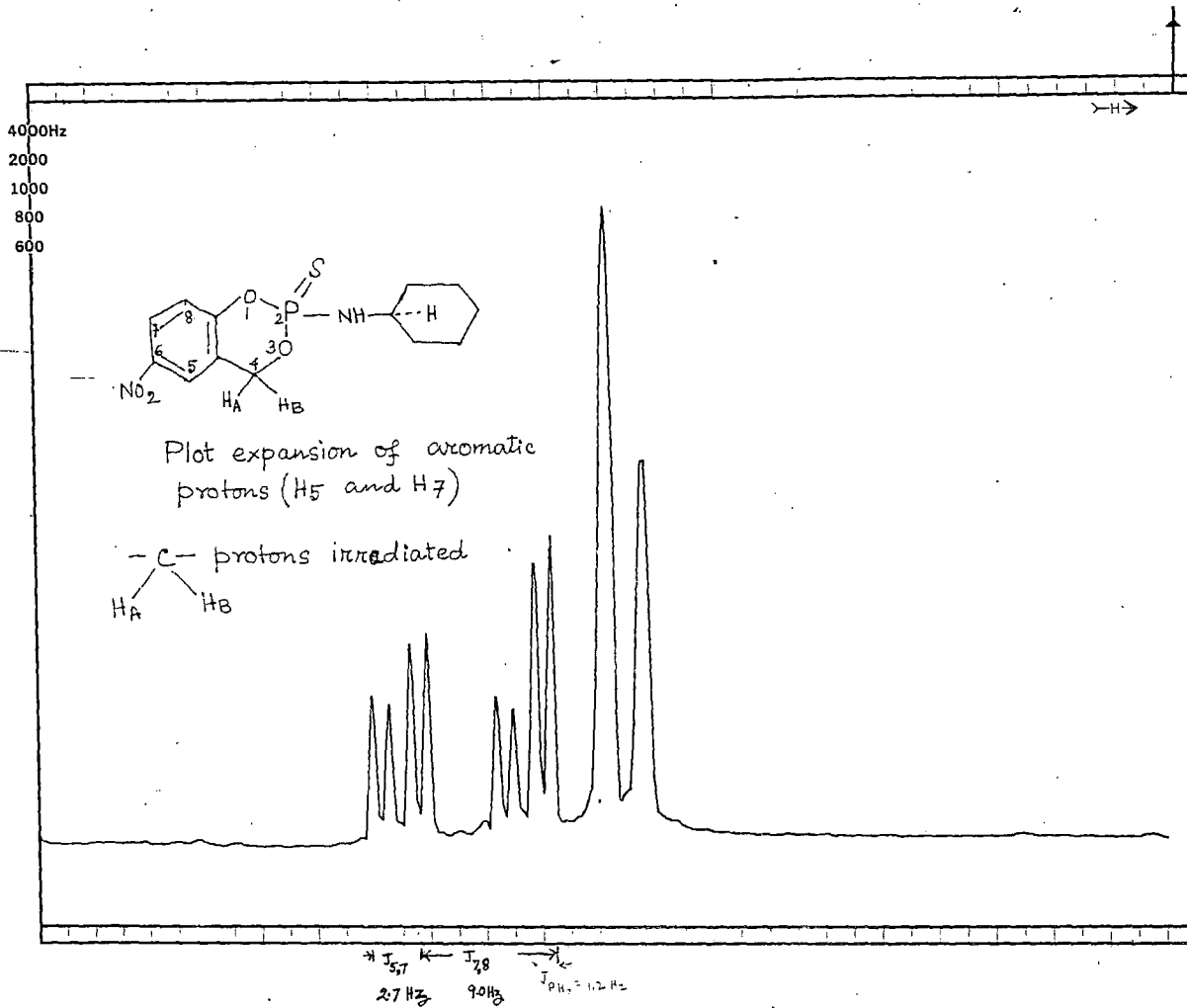


Fig. 39: Plot expansion of the aromatic region of BD-10



FT-80A SPECTRUM NO. 14501-5  
 OPERATOR GMS DATE 9/13/79  
 NUCLEUS H FREQUENCY 79.5  
 SYNTHESIZER SETTING \_\_\_\_\_  
 EXPERIMENT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 FILE NAME BD-10-D  
 SAMPLE BD-10

Plot expansion of aromatic protons H5 and H7

CH<sub>2</sub> protons irradiated

LOCK  INTERNAL  EXTERNAL  
 LOCK SIGNAL \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPIN RATE \_\_\_\_\_ rps. TEMP. \_\_\_\_\_ °C  
 INSERT \_\_\_\_\_ mm

ACQUISITION  
 SPECTRAL WIDTH (SW) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 NO. OF TRANSIENTS (NT) \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACQUISITION TIME (AT) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 PULSE WIDTH (PW) \_\_\_\_\_ μsec.  
 PULSE DELAY (PD) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 DATA POINTS (DP) \_\_\_\_\_

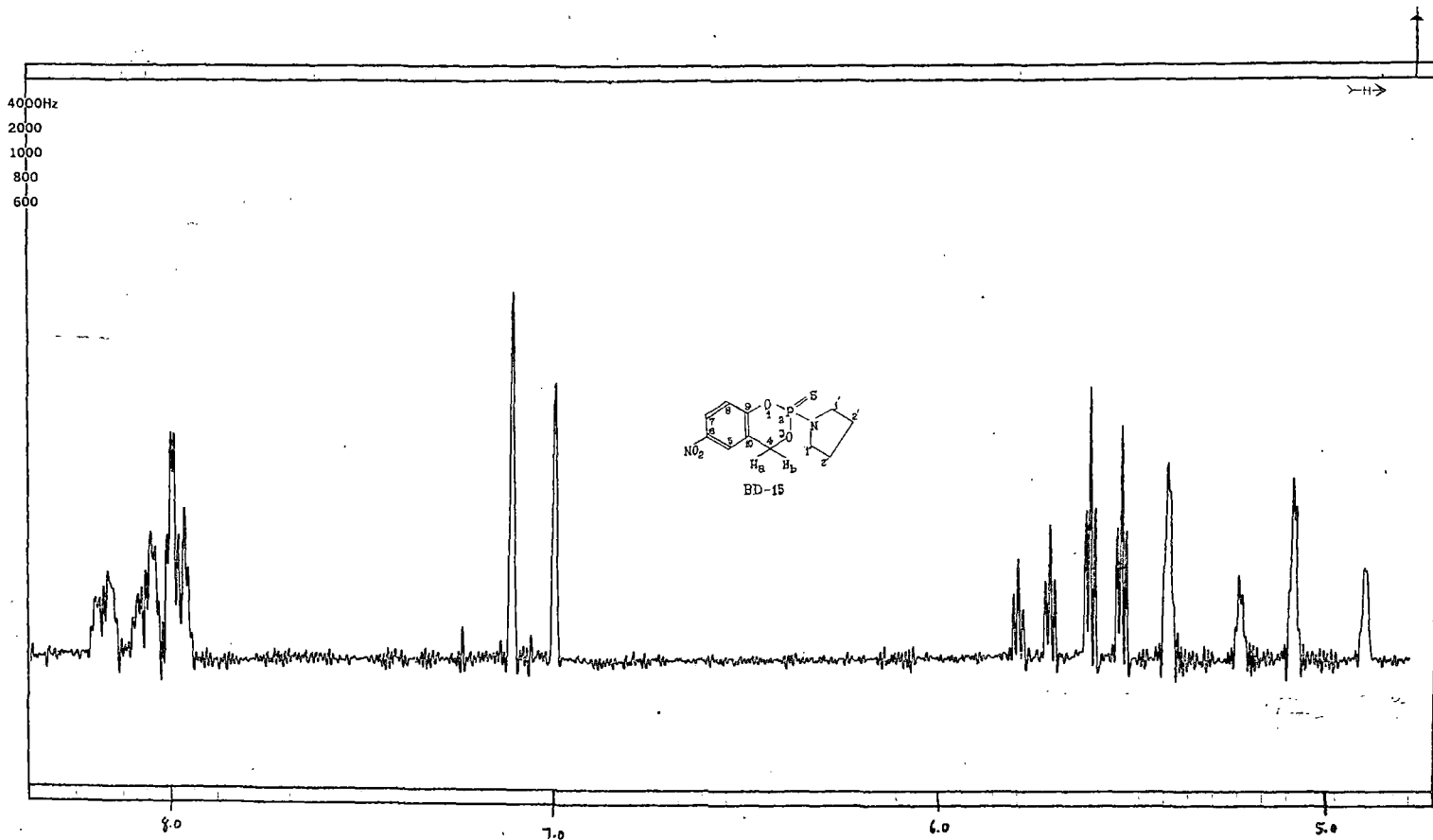
TRANSMITTER OFFSET (TO) \_\_\_\_\_  
 HIGH FIELD \_\_\_\_\_ LOW FIELD \_\_\_\_\_  
 RECEIVER GAIN (RG) \_\_\_\_\_

DECOUPLER MODE (DM) 5  
 DECOUPLER OFFSET (DO) 4  
 NOISE BANDWIDTH (NB) 0 KHz  
 ACQUISITION MODE (AM) 4444

DISPLAY  
 SENS. ENHANCEMENT (SE) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 WIDTH OF PLOT (WP) 80 Hz  
 END OF PLOT (EP) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 WIDTH OF CHART (WC) 80 Hz  
 END OF CHART (EC) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 VERTICAL SCALE (VS) 100  
 REFERENCE LINE (RL) \_\_\_\_\_



Fig. 40 : Plot expansion of the aromatic protons H<sub>5</sub> and H<sub>7</sub> in BD-10 with the -CH<sub>2</sub>- protons (in the dioxaphosphorin ring) irradiated.



FT-80A SPECTRUM NO. 1492-1  
 OPERATOR \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 NUCLEUS <sup>1</sup>H FREQUENCY \_\_\_\_\_  
 SYNTHESIZER SETTING \_\_\_\_\_  
 EXPERIMENT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 FILE NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 SAMPLE BD-15

Plot expansion  
 Scale: 1.0 Hz/Div.

LOCK  INTERNAL  EXTERNAL  
 LOCK SIGNAL \_\_\_\_\_  
 SPIN RATE \_\_\_\_\_ rps. TEMP. \_\_\_\_\_ °C  
 INSERT \_\_\_\_\_ mm

ACQUISITION  
 SPECTRAL WIDTH (SW) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 NO. OF TRANSIENTS (NT) \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACQUISITION TIME (AT) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 PULSE WIDTH (PW) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 PULSE DELAY (PD) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 DATA POINTS (DP) \_\_\_\_\_

TRANSMITTER OFFSET (TO) \_\_\_\_\_  
 HIGH FIELD \_\_\_\_\_ LOW FIELD \_\_\_\_\_  
 RECEIVER GAIN (RG) \_\_\_\_\_

DECOUPLER MODE (DM) \_\_\_\_\_  
 DECOUPLER OFFSET (DO) \_\_\_\_\_  
 NOISE BANDWIDTH (NB) \_\_\_\_\_ kHz  
 ACQUISITION MODE (AM) \_\_\_\_\_

DISPLAY  
 SENS. ENHANCEMENT (SE) \_\_\_\_\_ sec.  
 WIDTH OF PLOT (WP) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 END OF PLOT (EP) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 WIDTH OF CHART (WC) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 END OF CHART (EC) \_\_\_\_\_ Hz  
 VERTICAL SCALE (VS) \_\_\_\_\_  
 REFERENCE LINE (RL) \_\_\_\_\_

Fig. 41 <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectrum of BD-15 (Plot expansion)



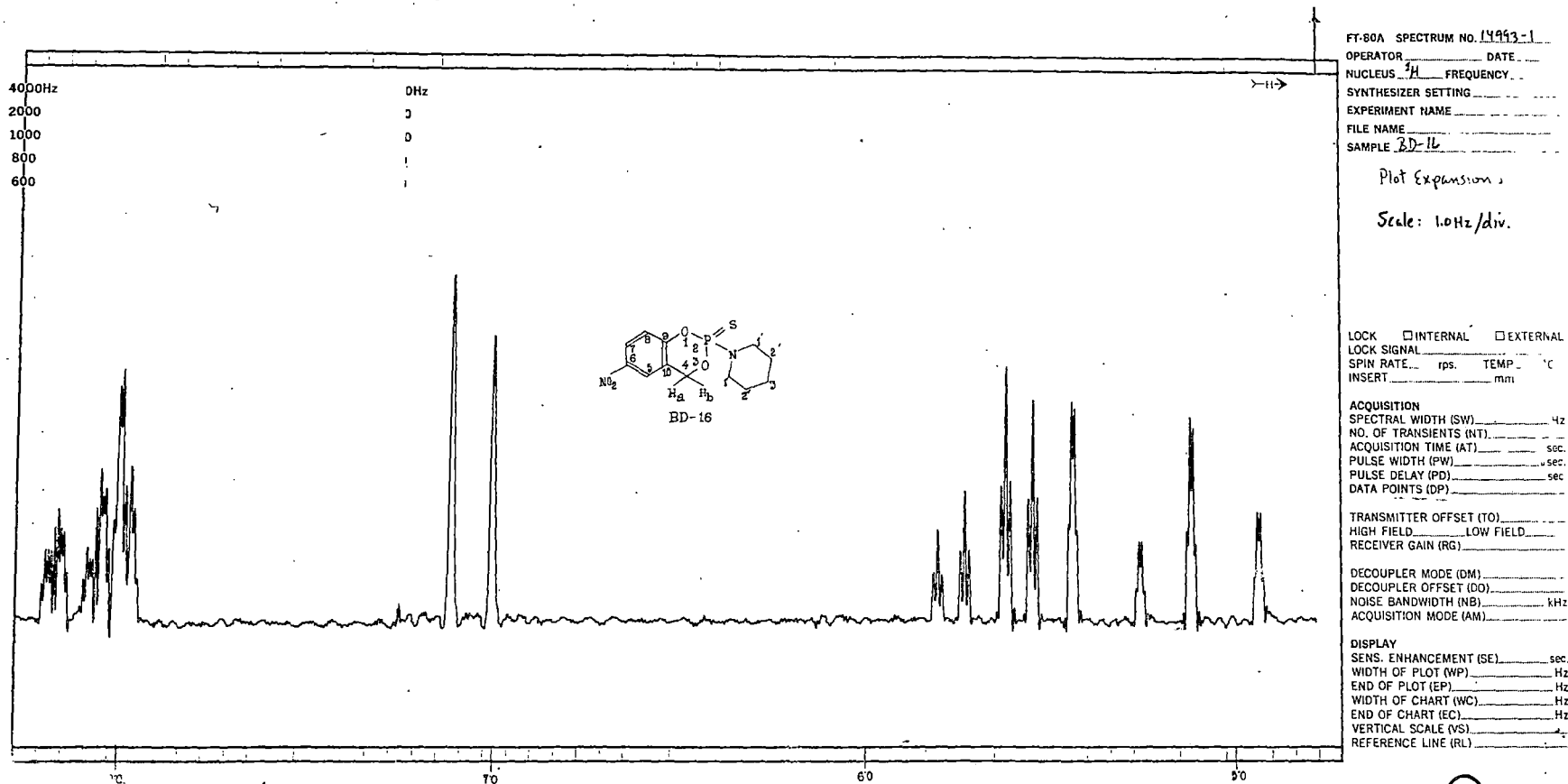


Fig. 42:  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of BD-16 (Plot expansion)

The assignment of the protons  $H_A$  and  $H_B$  in the spectrum is based on the coupling constants to the  $^{31}\text{P}$  nucleus. The P-O-C-H dihedral angle is  $180^\circ$  for the quasi-equatorial proton  $H_B$ , and close to  $60^\circ$  for the quasi-axial proton  $H_A$ . Thus  $H_B$  is assigned to the 5.2 ppm proton ( $^3J_{\text{P-O-C-H}_B} = 25 \text{ Hz}$ ) and  $H_A$  is assigned to the 5.65 ppm proton ( $^3J_{\text{P-O-C-H}_A} = 6.5 \text{ Hz}$ ). This results in the quasi-equatorial proton having the smaller chemical shift, and the quasi-axial having the larger one, which is contrary to expectations based on aromatic ring current effects. However, the P = S bond also can exert the anisotropic magnetic effects and these might easily reverse the order of the chemical shifts. It is easier to live with this than with a violation of the Karplus-type relationship for spin-couplings which seems generally valid.

Proton  $H_3$  is identified at 7.06 ppm by its 9 Hz coupling constant to proton  $H_7$  at 8.14 ppm. This leaves proton  $H_5$  at 8.0 ppm. Irradiation of  $H_5$  and  $H_7$  resulted in disappearance of the long range couplings which split  $H_B$  into quartets and  $H_A$  into triplets. Thus,  $H_3$  is coupled equally to all three aromatic protons with coupling constants of about 0.7 Hz, while  $H_A$  is coupled to two of the three aromatic protons with equal coupling constants of approximately 1.0 Hz. Since the quasi-axial and quasiaequatorial protons  $H_A$  and  $H_B$  interact differently with the  $\sigma$  and  $\pi$  electrons of the aromatic ring system, these differences in coupling are not surprising. In particular, the larger coupling for the quasi-axial proton seems in accord with the idea that

the bonding electron density for  $H_A$  is distributed along axes more or less perpendicular to the plane of the aromatic ring and that this allows more overlap with the ring pi-electron system whose maximum probability function also lies above and below the plane of the ring.

Fig. 27a and Fig. 31a show the proton noise-decoupled  $^{13}C$  spectra of BD-15 and BD-16 at 20.0 MHz. The saturated carbons 2 and 3 bonds from the phosphorus show splitting due to  $^{13}C$ - $^{31}P$  spin coupling. These couplings are slightly different in BD-15 and BD-16. The coupling to the  $CH_2$  carbon ( $C_4$ ) in the dioxaphosphorin ring changes only from 5.53 Hz in BD-15 to 5.75 Hz in BD-16. This probably means that the conformation is almost the same, and this is in accord with the small difference in  $^{13}C$  chemical shifts, 66.11 and 65.62 ppm. The change in  $\delta(^{13}C)$  is only 0.5 ppm for this carbon ( $C_4$ ), and since  $^{13}C$  chemical shifts are often quite sensitive to conformation, it supports the similarity of the structures.

The  $CH_2$ 's next to the nitrogen are coupled with

$J$ -values of 5.83 and 3.67 Hz respectively in BD-15 and BD-16. The  $CH_2$ 's  $\beta$  to the nitrogen have  $J$ -values of 9.87 and 3.63 Hz. These large differences are due to the differences in the P-N-C bond angles for the 5- and 6-membered rings. Fig. 27b and Fig. 31b show the plot expansions of the aliphatic regions of  $^{13}C$  spectrum in BD-15 and BD-16, clearly revealing the doubling of the lines due to the spin of the  $^{31}P$  nucleus.

Fig. 27c is a plot expansion of the aromatic region of the  $^{13}\text{C}$  spectrum of BD-15. Four of the ring carbons show measurable coupling to the  $^{31}\text{P}$  nucleus. These couplings are:

<u>Carbon</u>	<u>Coupling constant (Hz)</u>
$\text{C}_8$	8.19
$\text{C}_{10}$	12.38
$\text{C}_9$	7.30
$\text{C}_7$	0.93

The compound BD-16 shows smaller shifts for the carbons  $\text{C}_9$  and  $\text{C}_{10}$  compared to those in BD-15 which again support a very minor difference in the conformations. Fig. 31b shows that the carbon  $\gamma$  to the ring nitrogen in BD-16 is coupled to the phosphorus with a 1.2 Hz coupling constant.

Fig. 43 is the 32.2 MHz  $^1\text{H}$  broad-band decoupled  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR spectra of BD-15 and BD-16. Both compounds gave a sharp  $^{31}\text{P}$  resonance line. There is a displacement of 3.63 ppm in the chemical shift for the phosphorus between the two compounds. Selective decoupling (Fig. 44, for BD-16) of the protons adjacent to the nitrogen (arrows) narrowed the otherwise broad line and showed that the  $^{31}\text{P}$  is strongly coupled to protons  $\text{H}_A$  and  $\text{H}_B$  (attached to  $\text{C}_4$ ). The couplings are reduced in this spectrum because the irradiation at 3.35 ppm partially collapses the couplings to the protons at 5.2 and 5.65 ppm. However, the ratio of the couplings is

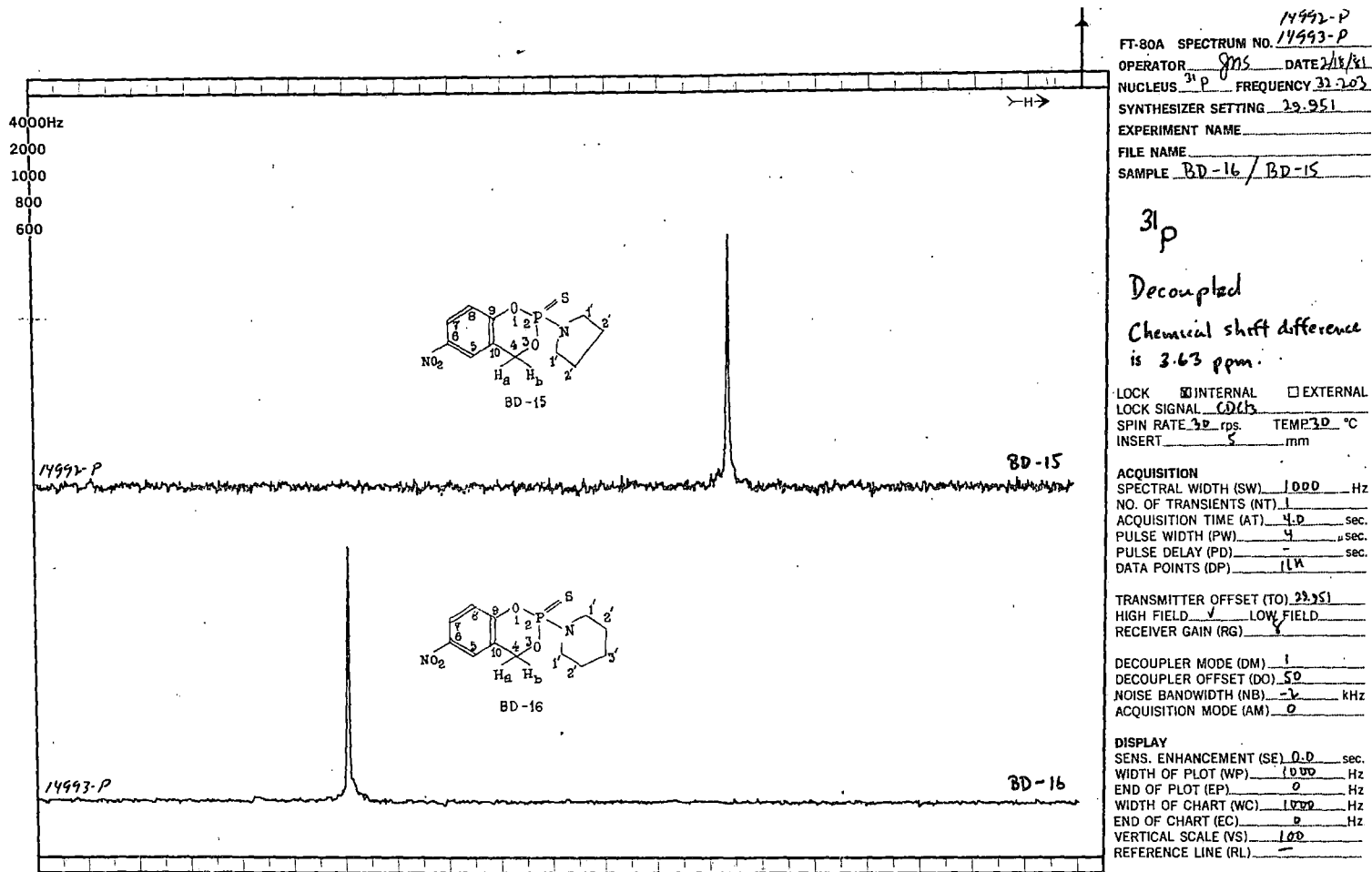


Fig. 43; <sup>31</sup>P NMR spectrum of BD-15 and BD-16 (<sup>1</sup>H broad-band decoupled, chemical shift difference is 3.63 ppm)

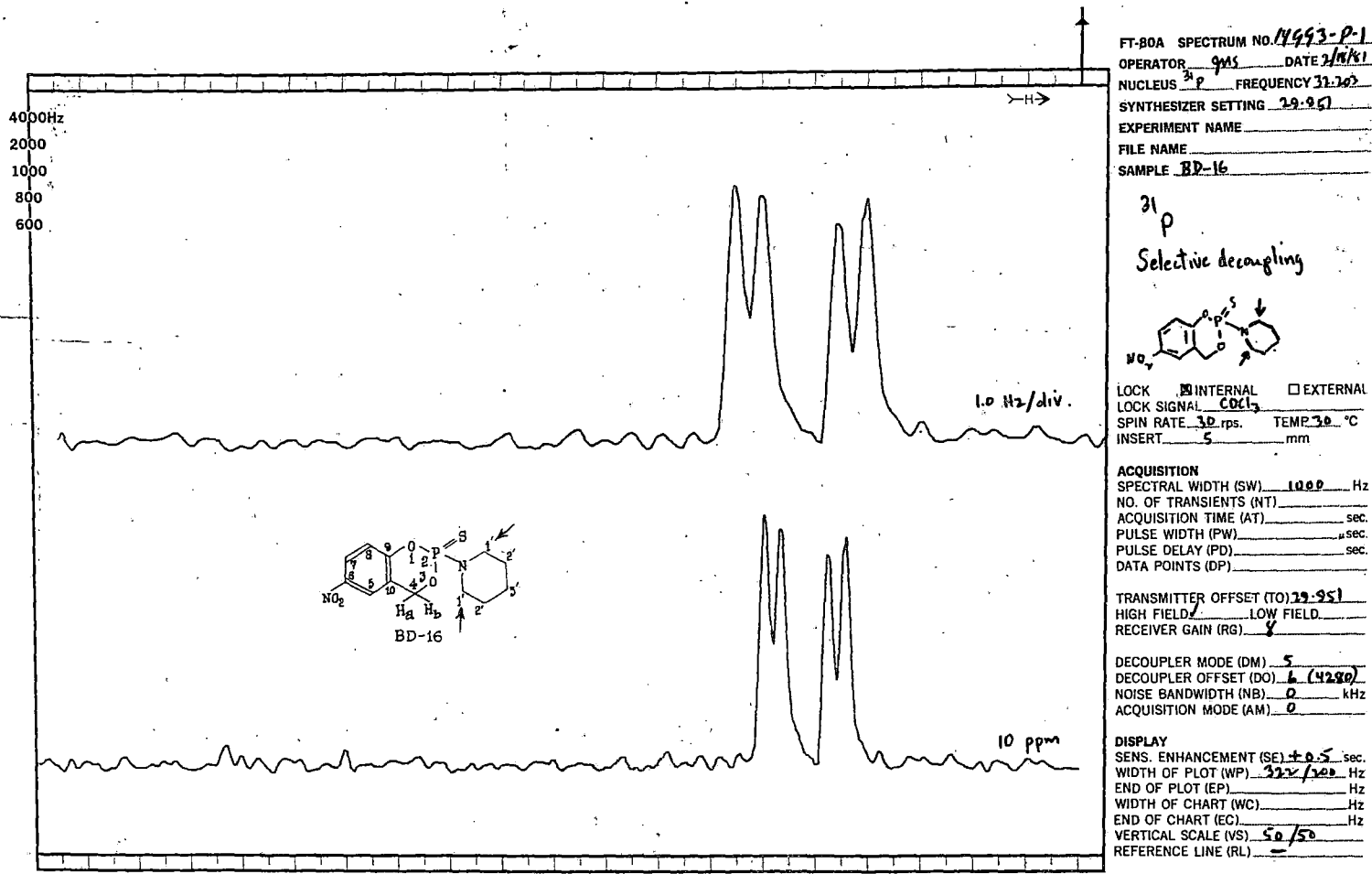


Fig. 44.: <sup>31</sup>P NMR spectrum of BD-16 (selective decoupling)



still the same which is about 4:1. Selective decoupling of the protons for other compounds has not yet been performed.

Fig. 45 is a plot expansion of BD-9 [45(A) is the spectrum of the aromatic protons decoupled with  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group, 45(B) is the spectral region of  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group decoupled with  $\text{H}_5$  and  $\text{H}_7$ ; this spectrum (Fig. 45) shows that the same coupling patterns prevail in this molecule as found in BD-10, BD-15 and BD-16. The smaller separation of the lines in the  $\text{CH}_2$  pattern of BD-9 compared to BD-10 indicates that the quasi-equatorial position of the 2-phenoxy substituent is only slightly favoured over the inverted form.

Fig. 46 shows that BD-8 also displays the long range couplings to the aromatic protons (Fig. 47 shows the  $\text{CH}_2$  group and the  $\text{O}-\text{CH}_3$ ). By irradiating the aromatic protons  $\text{H}_5$  and  $\text{H}_7$ , shown in Fig. 48, the  $\text{CH}_2$  group can be seen to be the AB part of the ABX pattern that arises from the  $\text{CH}_2$  and the phosphorus. The geminal AB coupling is 14.5 Hz. The couplings  ${}^3J_{\text{P}-\text{O}-\text{C}-\text{H}_A}$  and  ${}^3J_{\text{P}-\text{O}-\text{C}-\text{H}_B}$  must be quite small. This is consistent with nearly equal populations of the two conformations.

The temperature dependant  ${}^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra at 270 MHz in the temperature range  $-70^\circ\text{C}$  to  $+50^\circ\text{C}$  ( $203^\circ\text{K}$  to  $323^\circ\text{K}$ ) of the methoxy compound (BD-8) have been given in Fig. 49 --7A. It is obvious from the charts that as the temperature is varied, the rates of

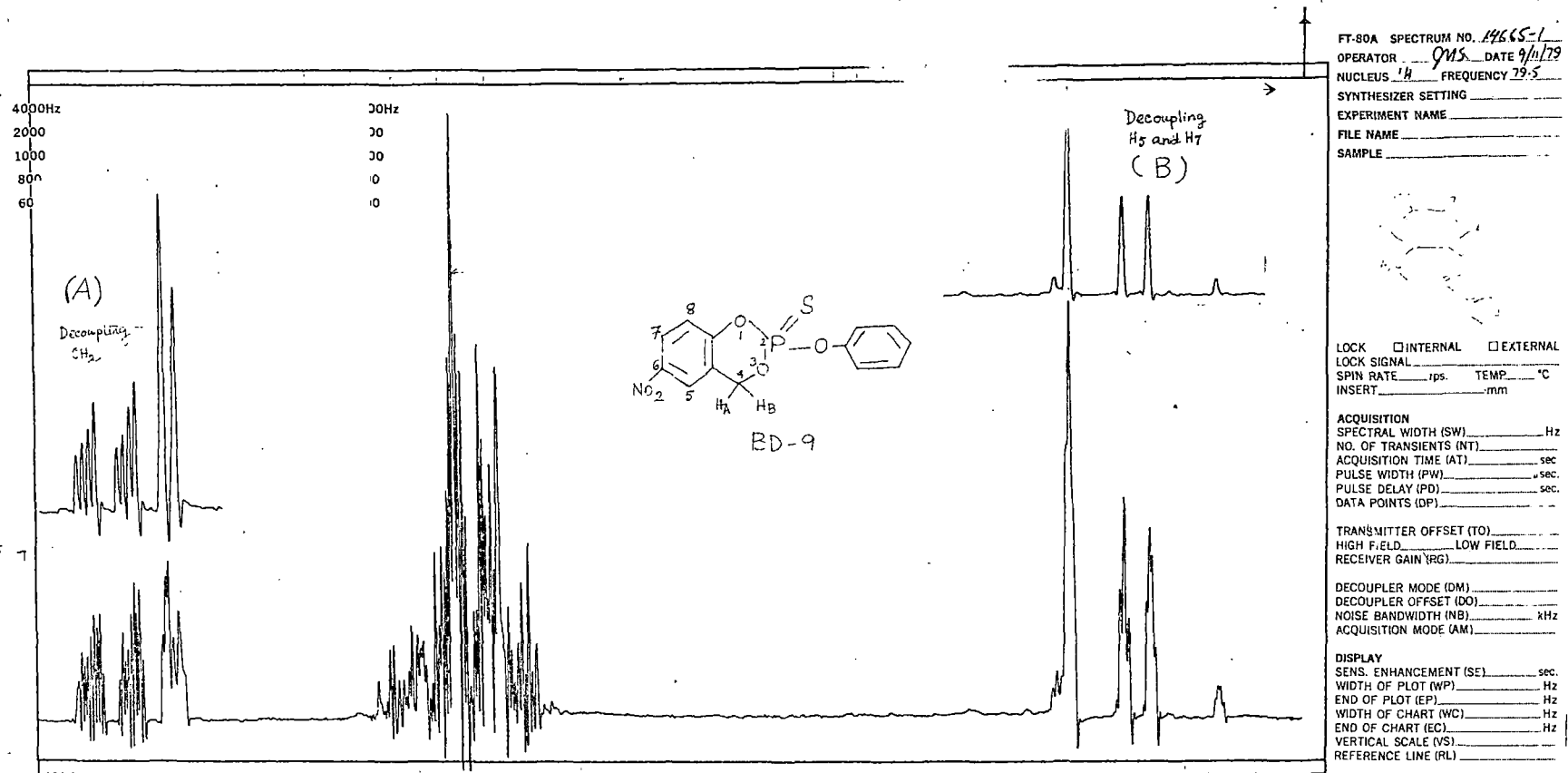


Fig. 45.

Plot expansion of BD-9 [45(A): aromatic protons decoupled with -CH<sub>2</sub>- group; 45(B): CH<sub>2</sub> group region decoupled with H<sub>5</sub> and H<sub>7</sub>]

scale: 1.0 Hz/division



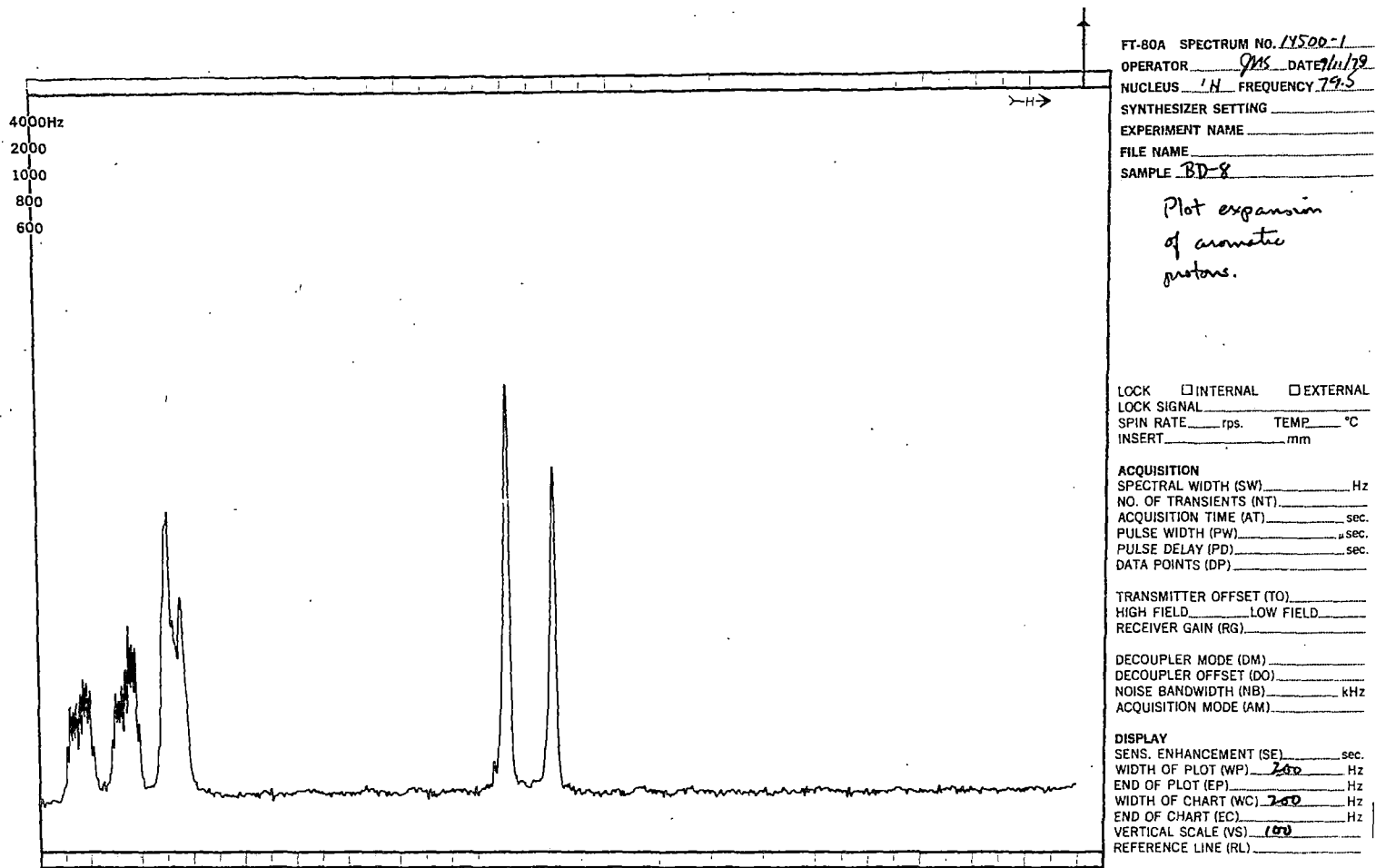


Fig. 46.

Plot expansion of

~~of aromatic protons in BD-8~~

~~of aromatic protons in BD-8~~ of aromatic protons in BD-8



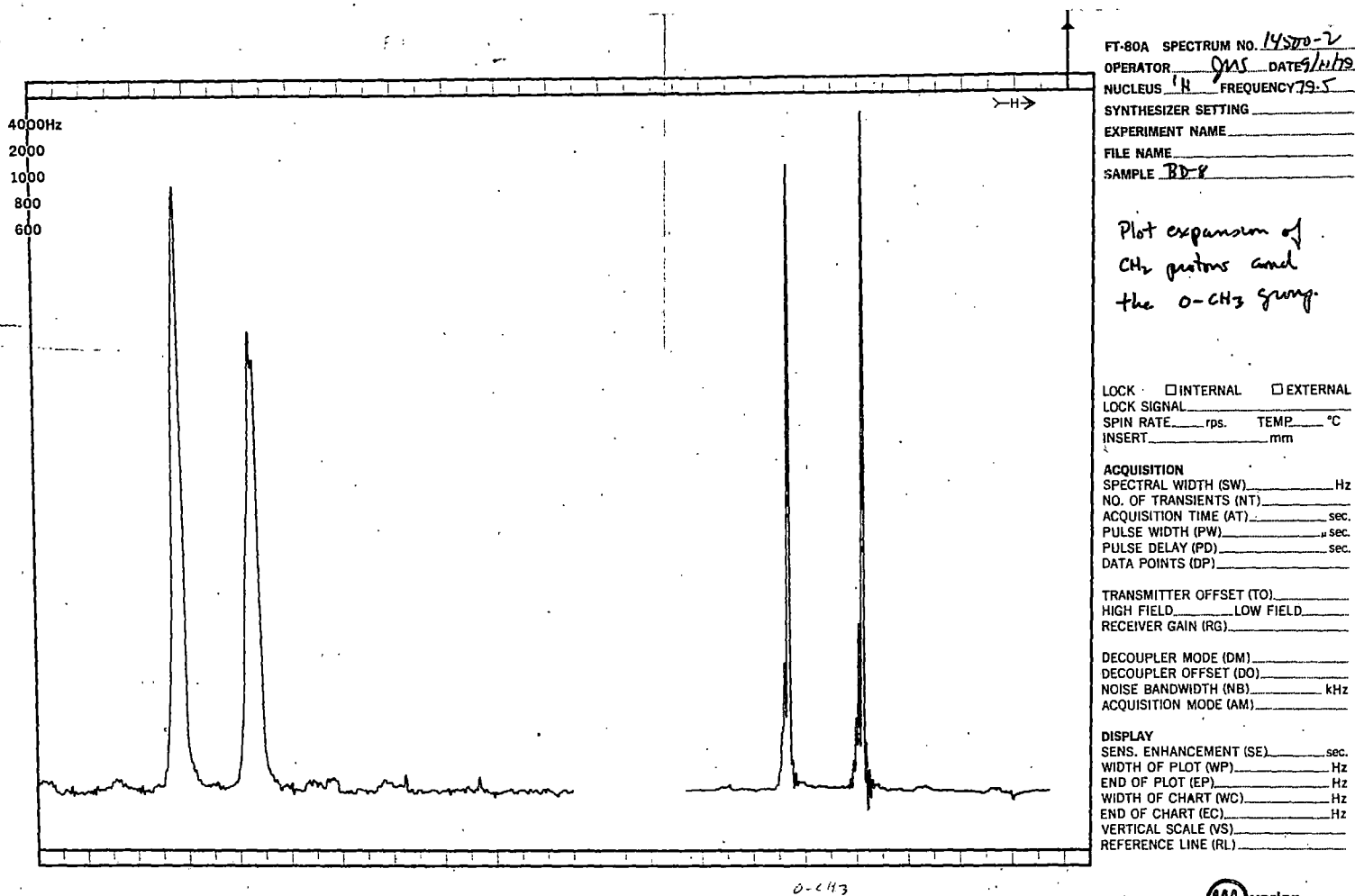


Fig. 47. Plot expansion of CH<sub>2</sub> protons and the O-CH<sub>3</sub> group in BD-8

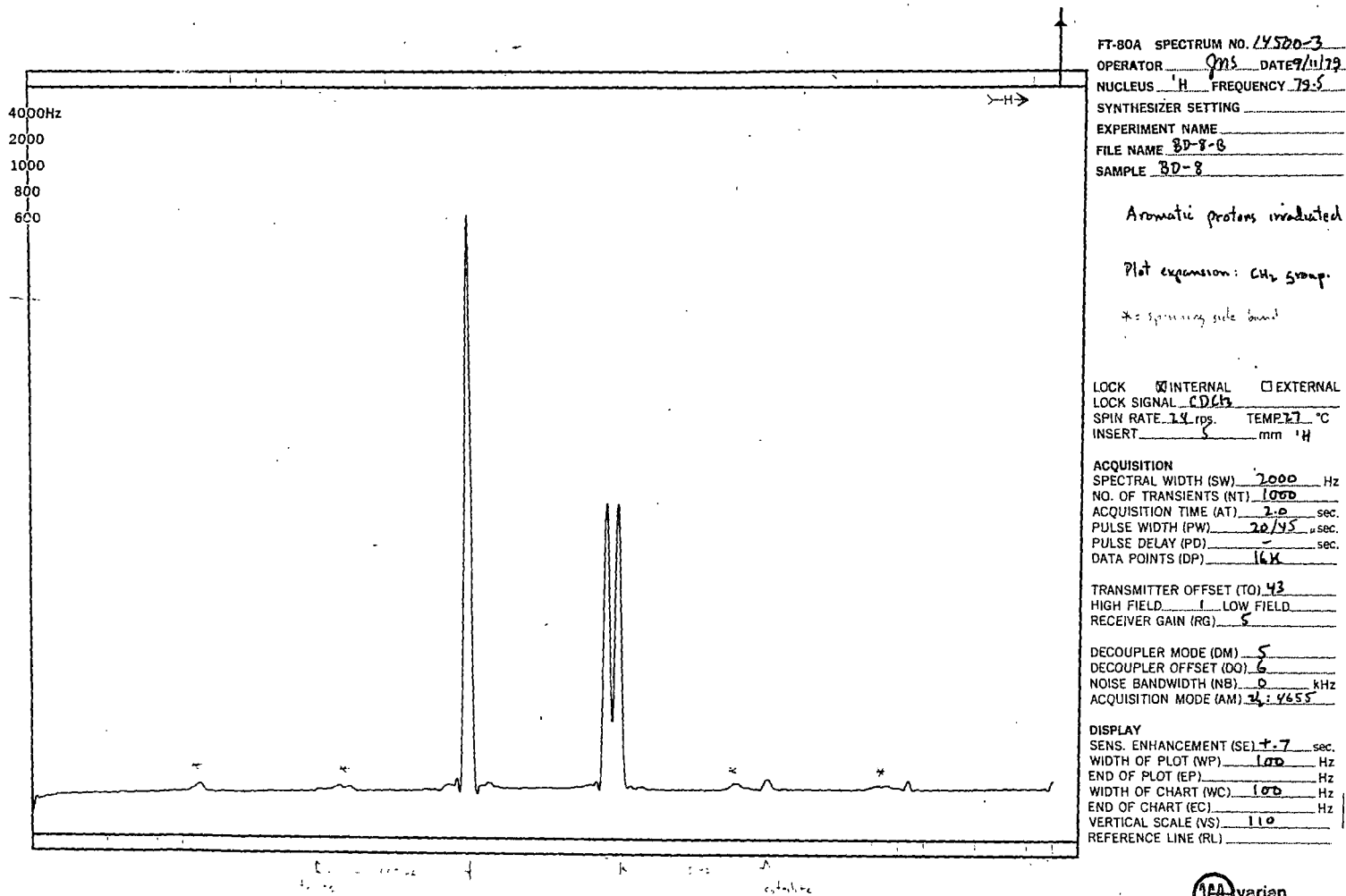
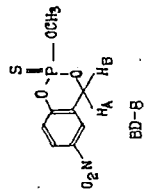


Fig. 48. Plot expansion: CH<sub>2</sub> group in BD-8 (aromatic protons irradiated)



270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 203 K.



X Acetone

TMS

X H<sub>2</sub>O

Fig- 49

270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 203 K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub>- group region

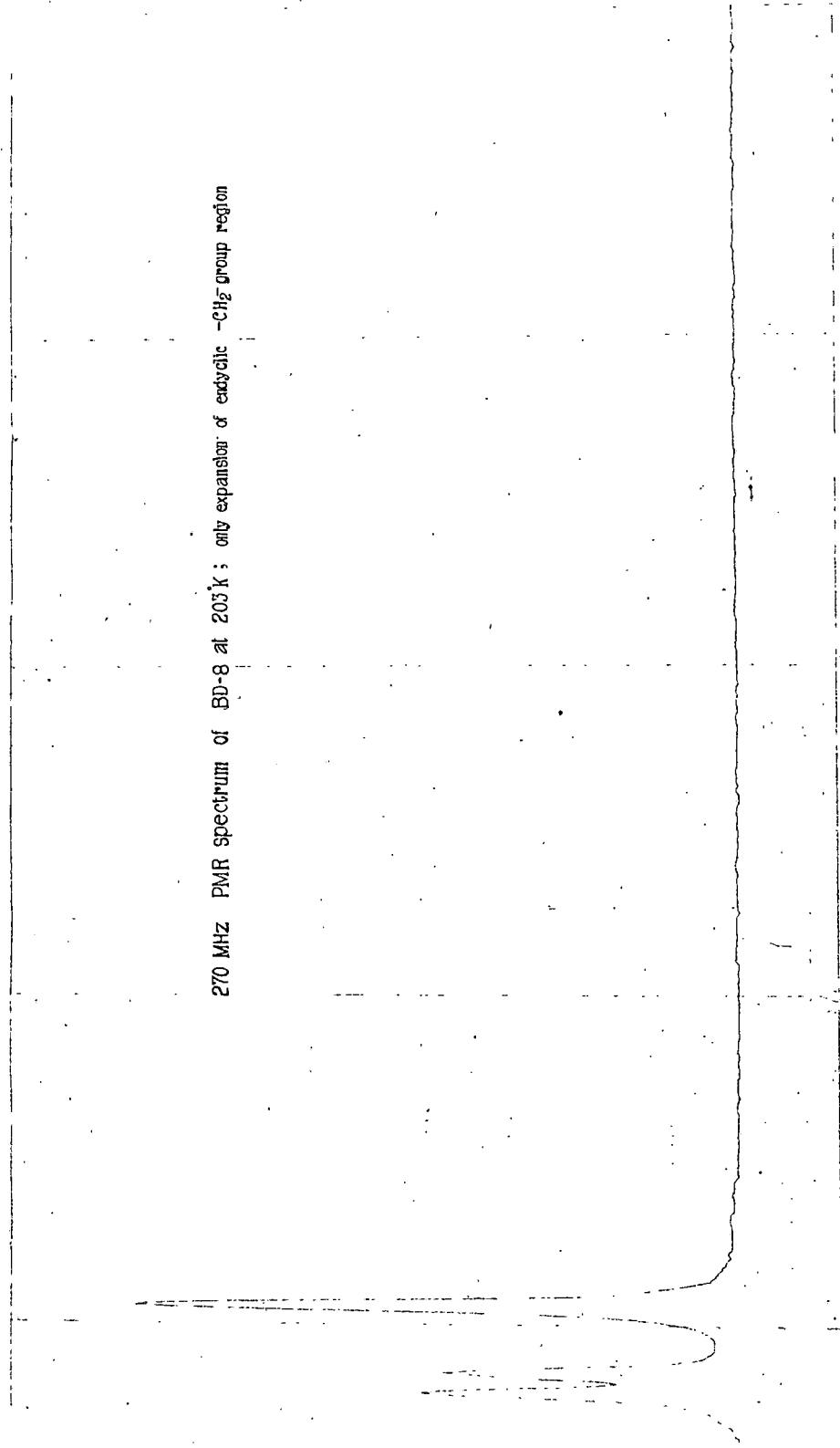


Fig- 50

270 MHz BMR spectrum of BD-8 at 213°K

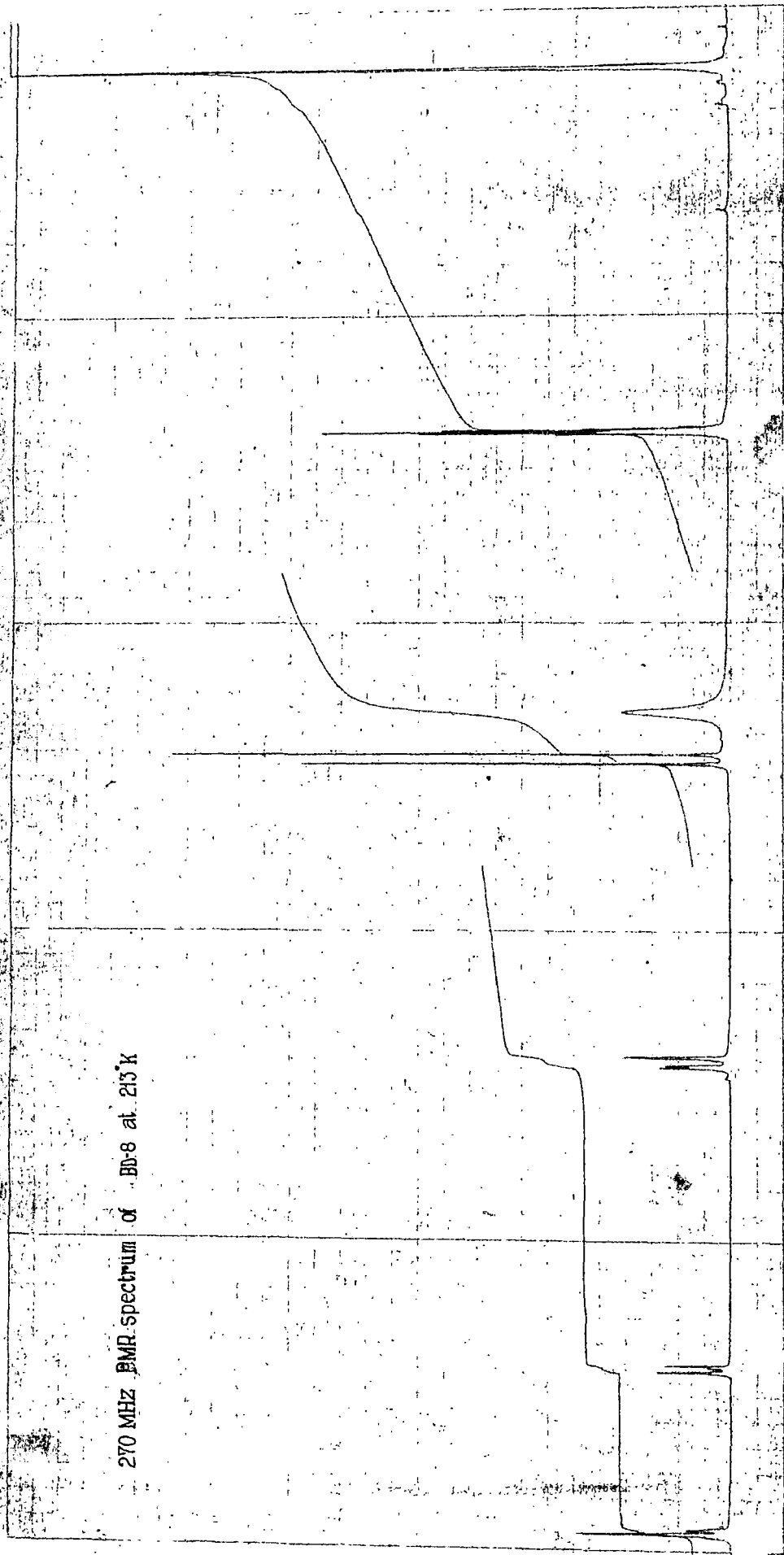


Fig-57

370 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-3 at 213°K : only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub>- group region

Fig-52

270MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 223°K

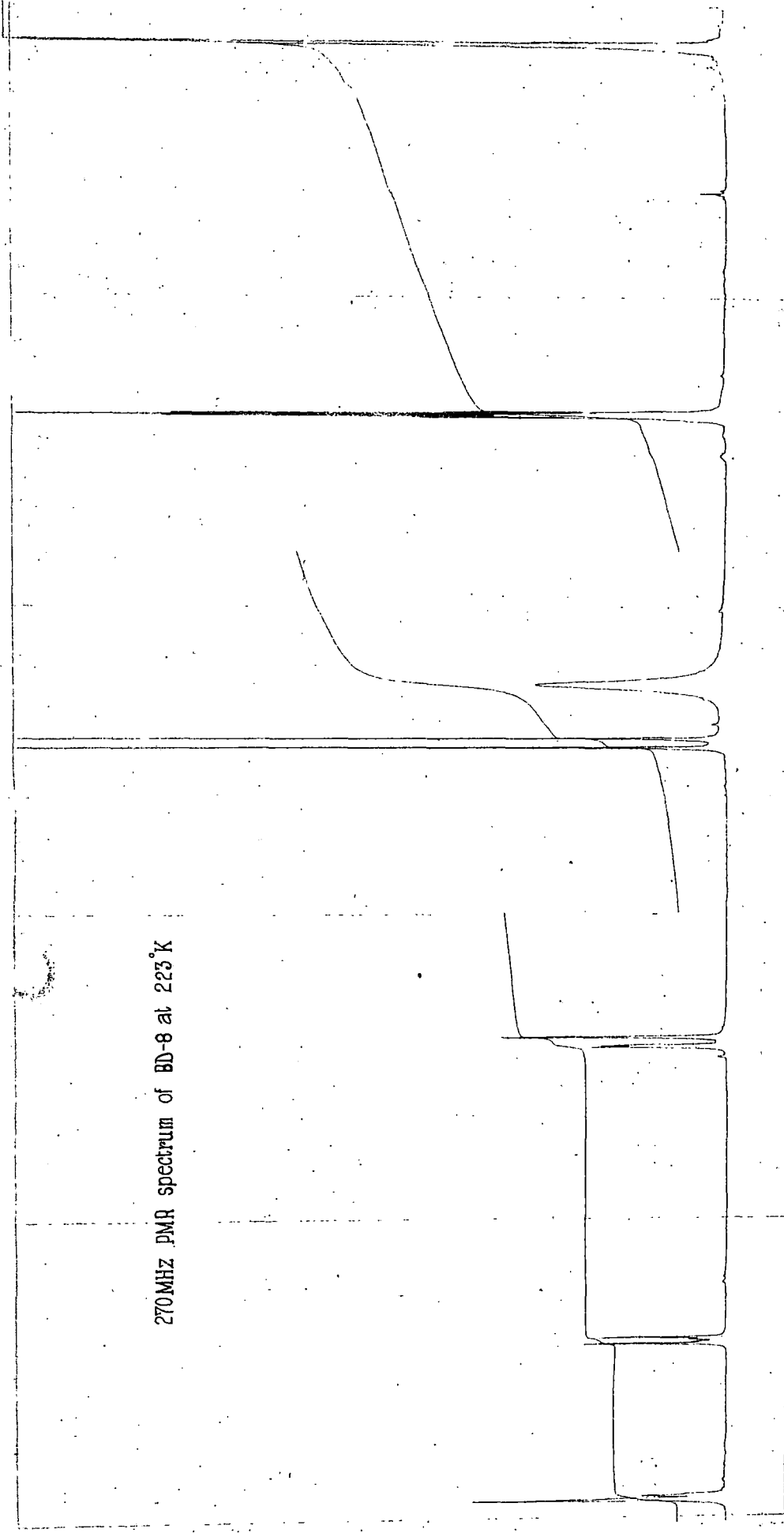


Fig-53

270 MHz PMR spectrum of 8D-8 at 225°K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub> group region.

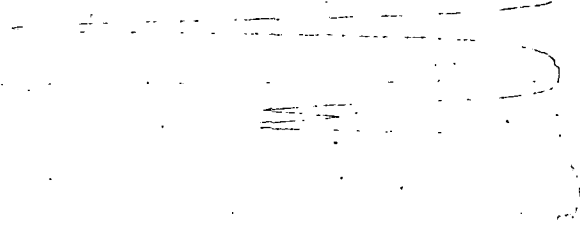


Fig-54

70 MHz NMR spectrum of BD-8 at 235°K.

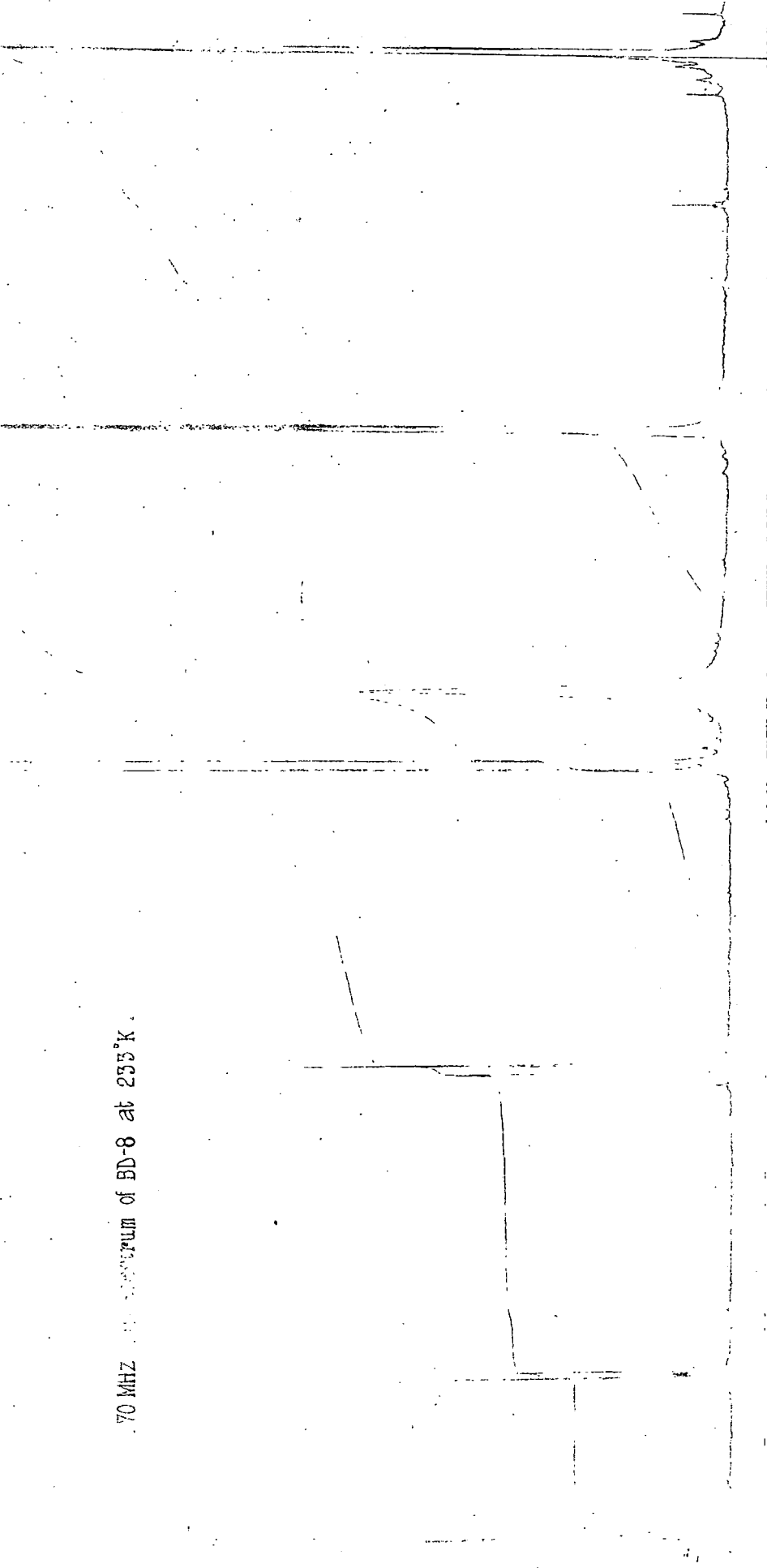


Fig-55

270 MHz PMR spectrum of BB-8 at 233 K showing expansion of endocyclic  $-CH_2-$  group region.

11

Fig-56

270 MHz NMR spectrum of 1,3-8 at 243 K

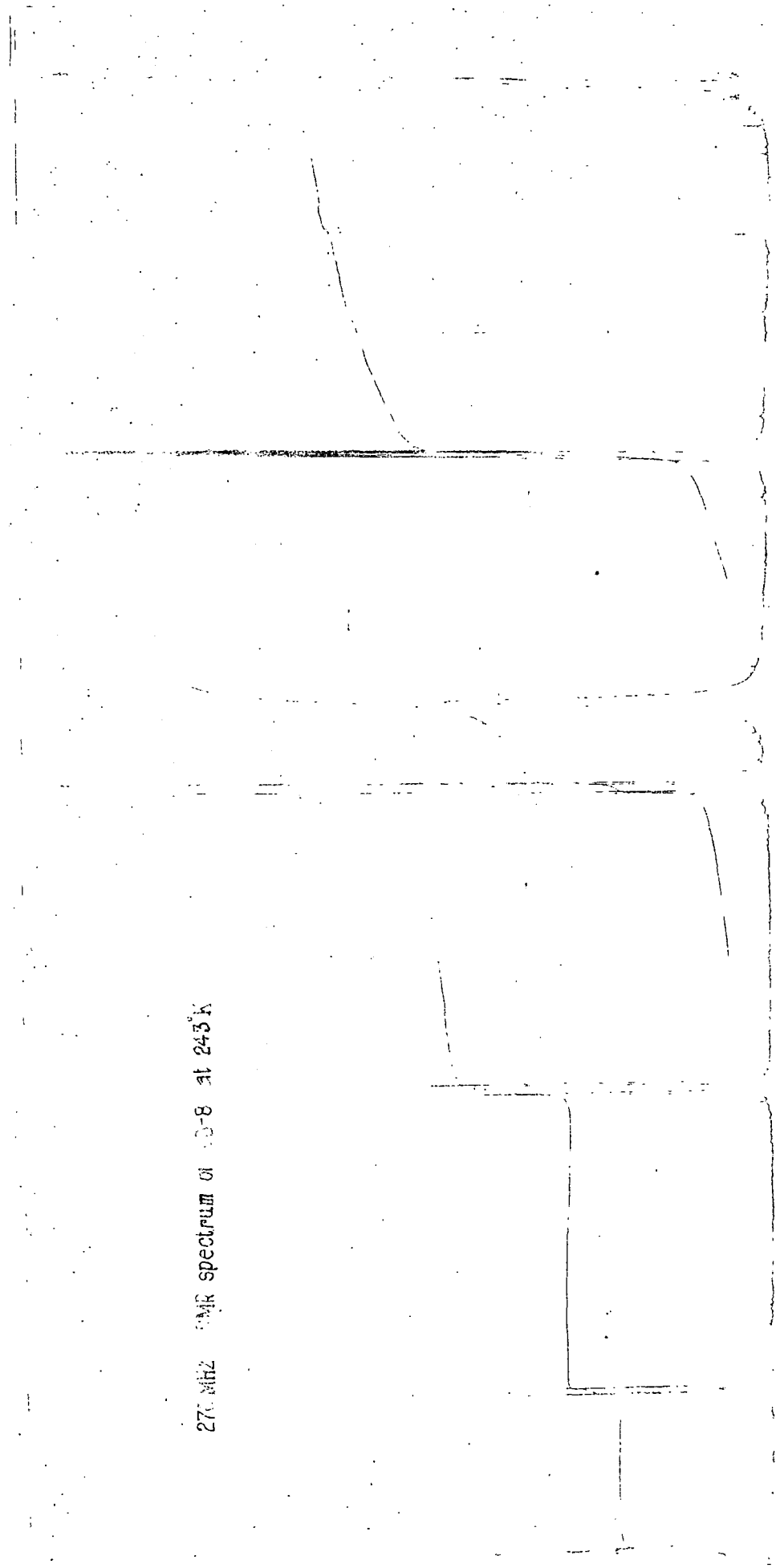


Fig-57

270MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 243°K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub>- group region



Fig- 58

270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 253°K.

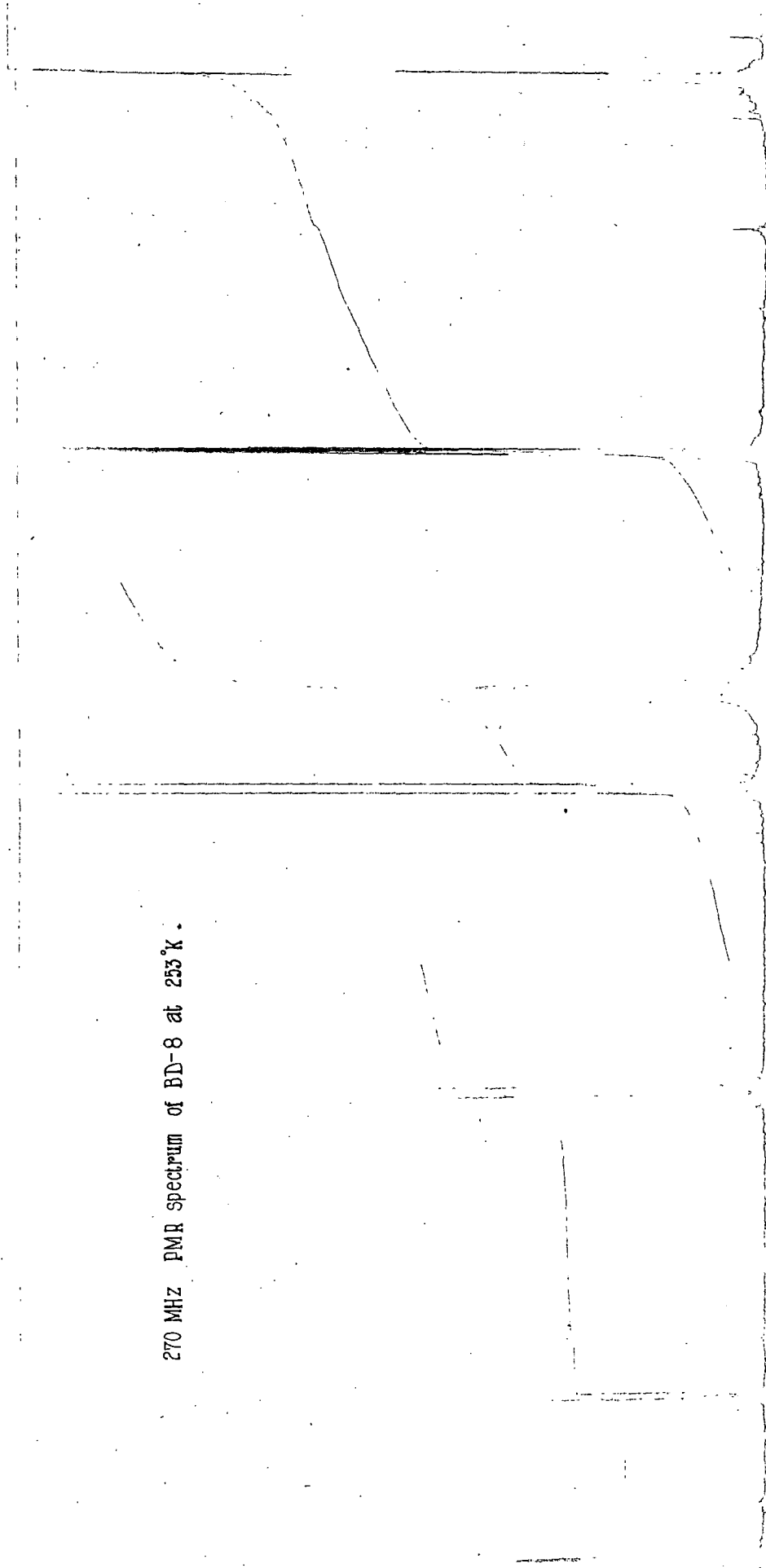


Fig-59

270 MHz DMR spectrum of BD-8 at 250°K; only expansion of aromatic region

Fig-60

270 MHz PMR Spectrum of BD-8 at 263°K

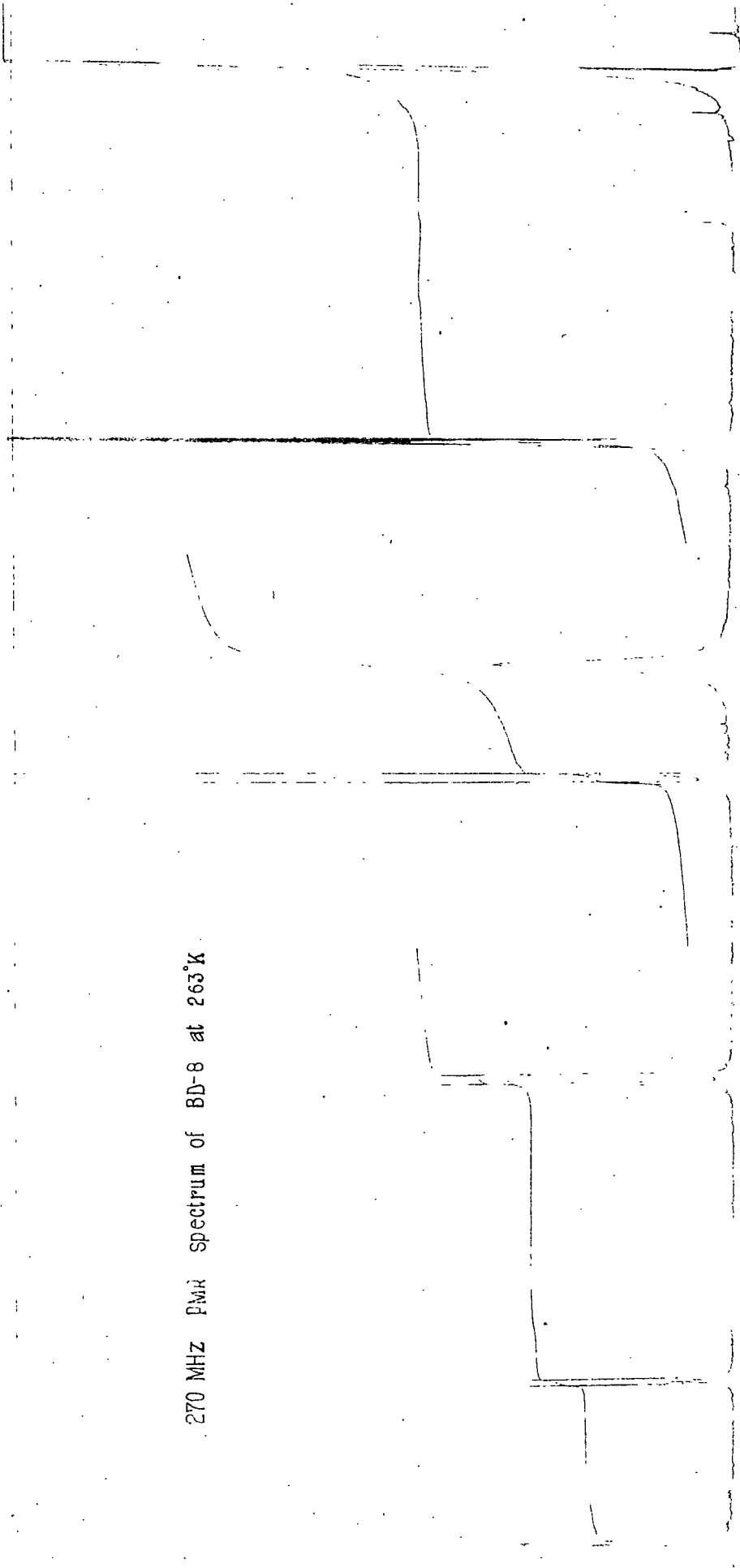


Fig- 61

270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 263°K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub>- group region



Fig- 62

IR Spectrum of BD-8 at 273°K.

Fig-63

270 MHz PMR spectrum of 8D-3 at 273°K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub>- group region.

Fig- 64

270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 283°K

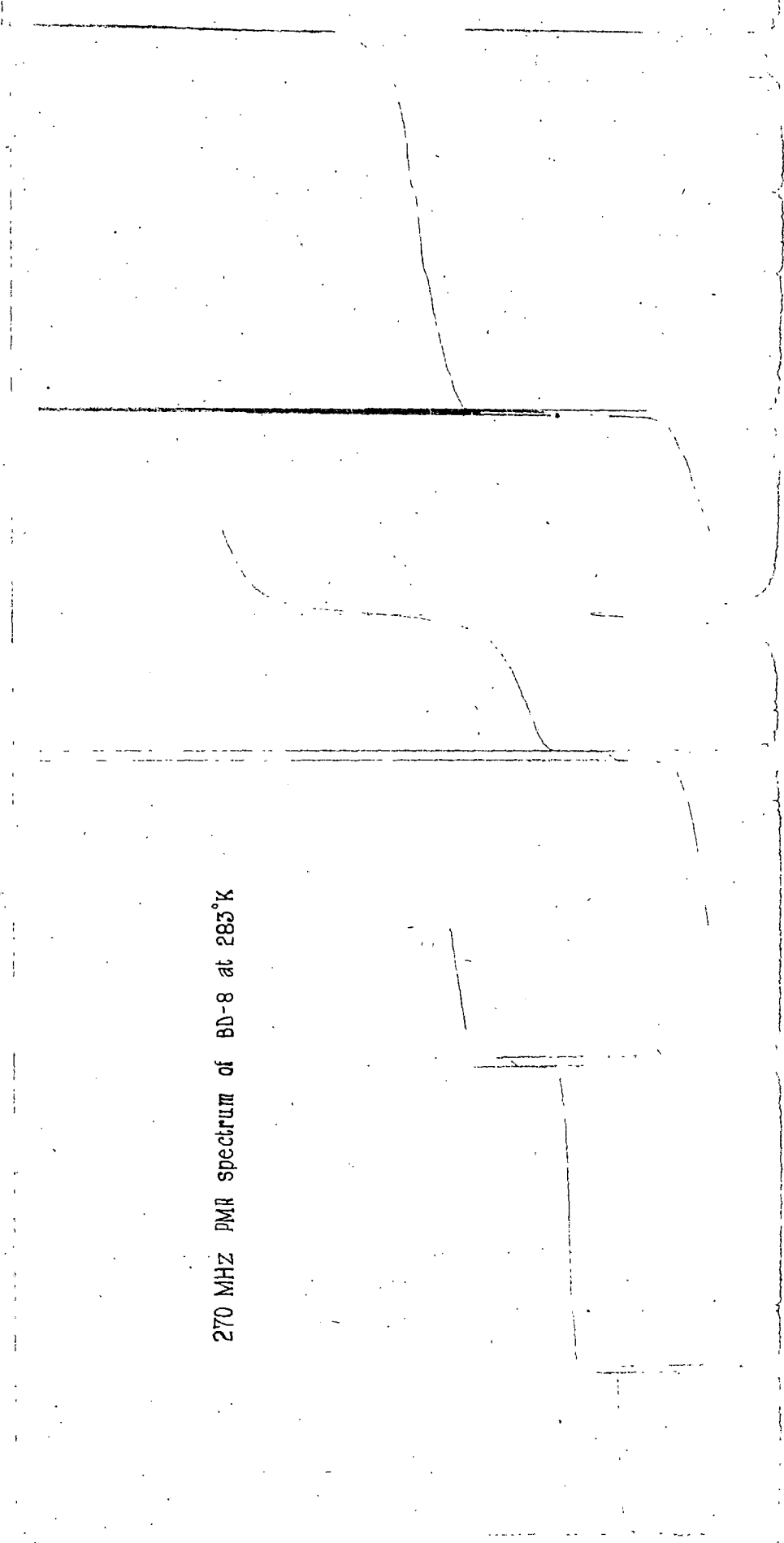
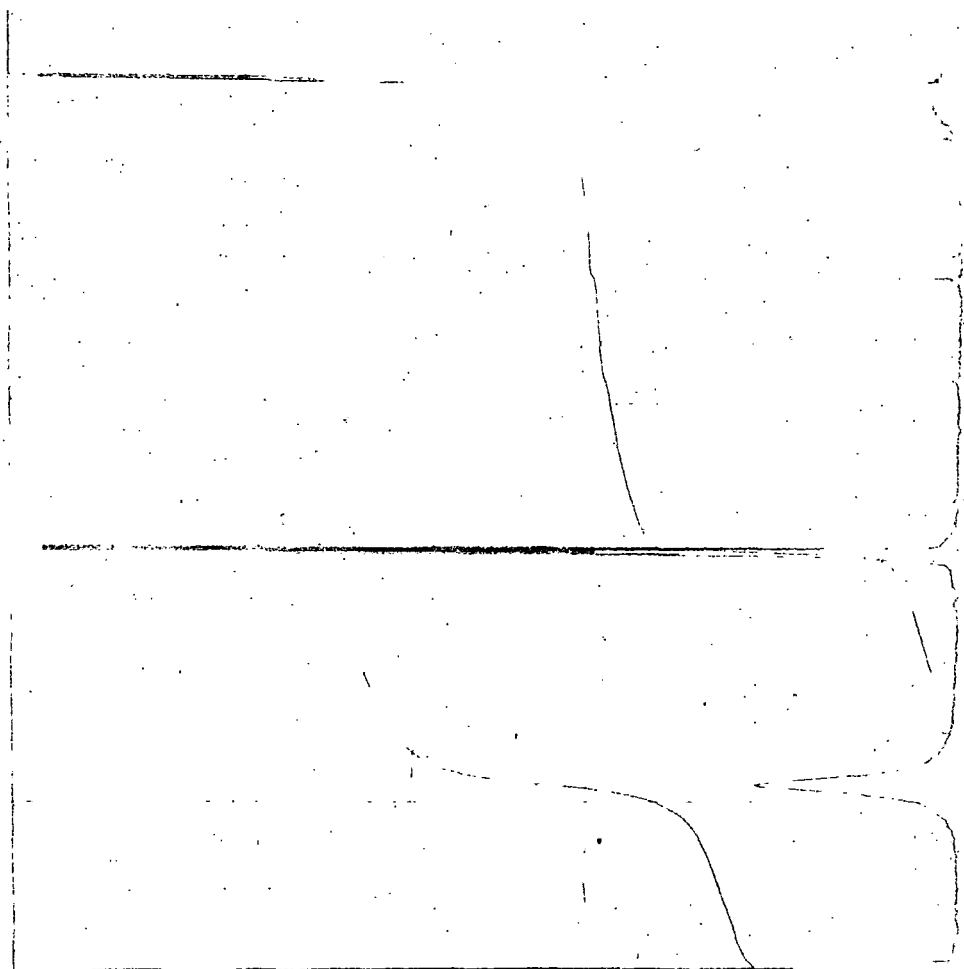


Fig-65

270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 283°K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub> group region.

Fig- 66

270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 293K



270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 293°K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub> group region.

Fig- 68

270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 303°K

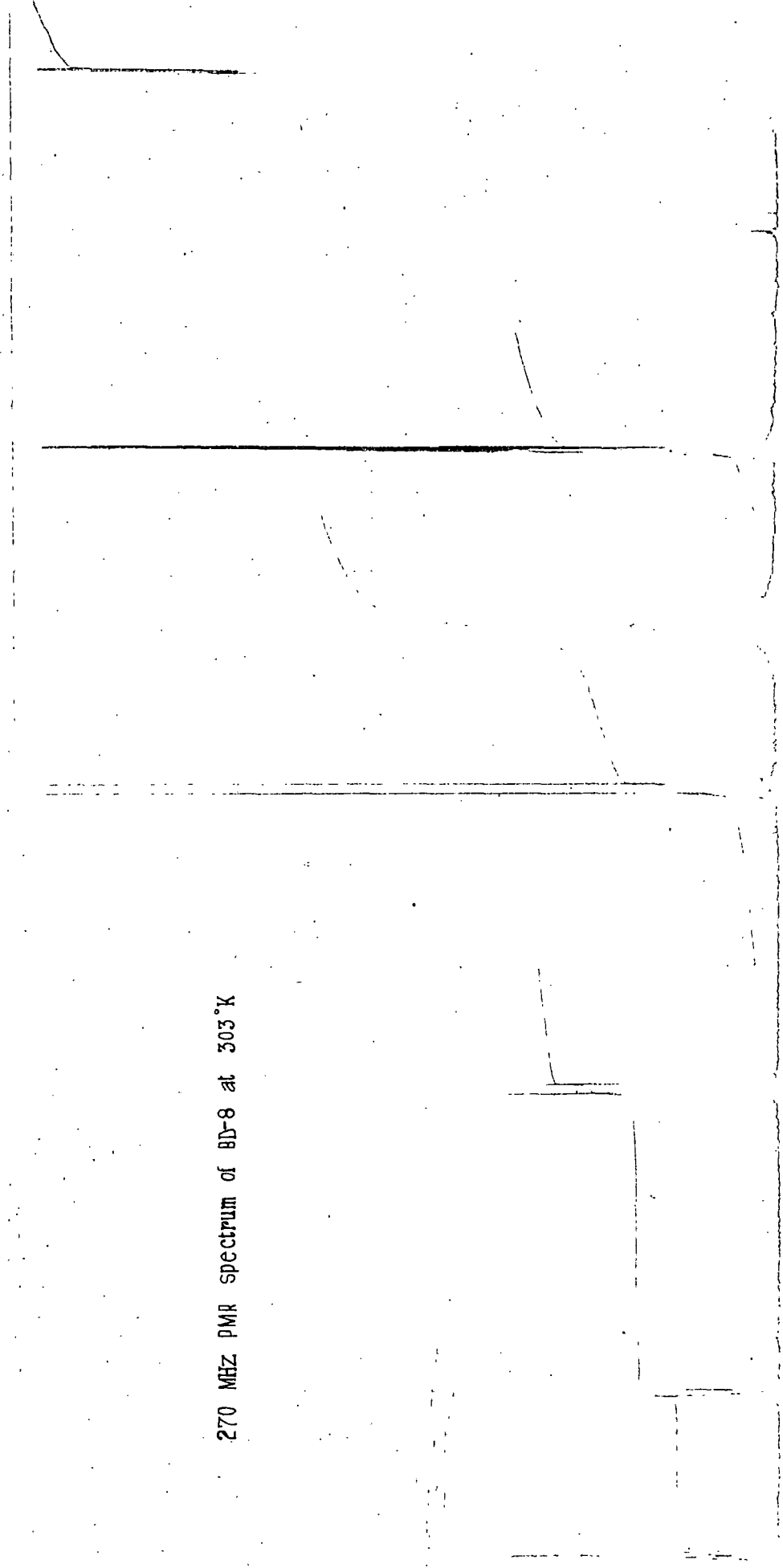


Fig-69

270 MHz PMR spectrum of 8D-8 at 303 K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub> group region

Fig-70

270 MHz PMR spectrum of P-3 at 313°K

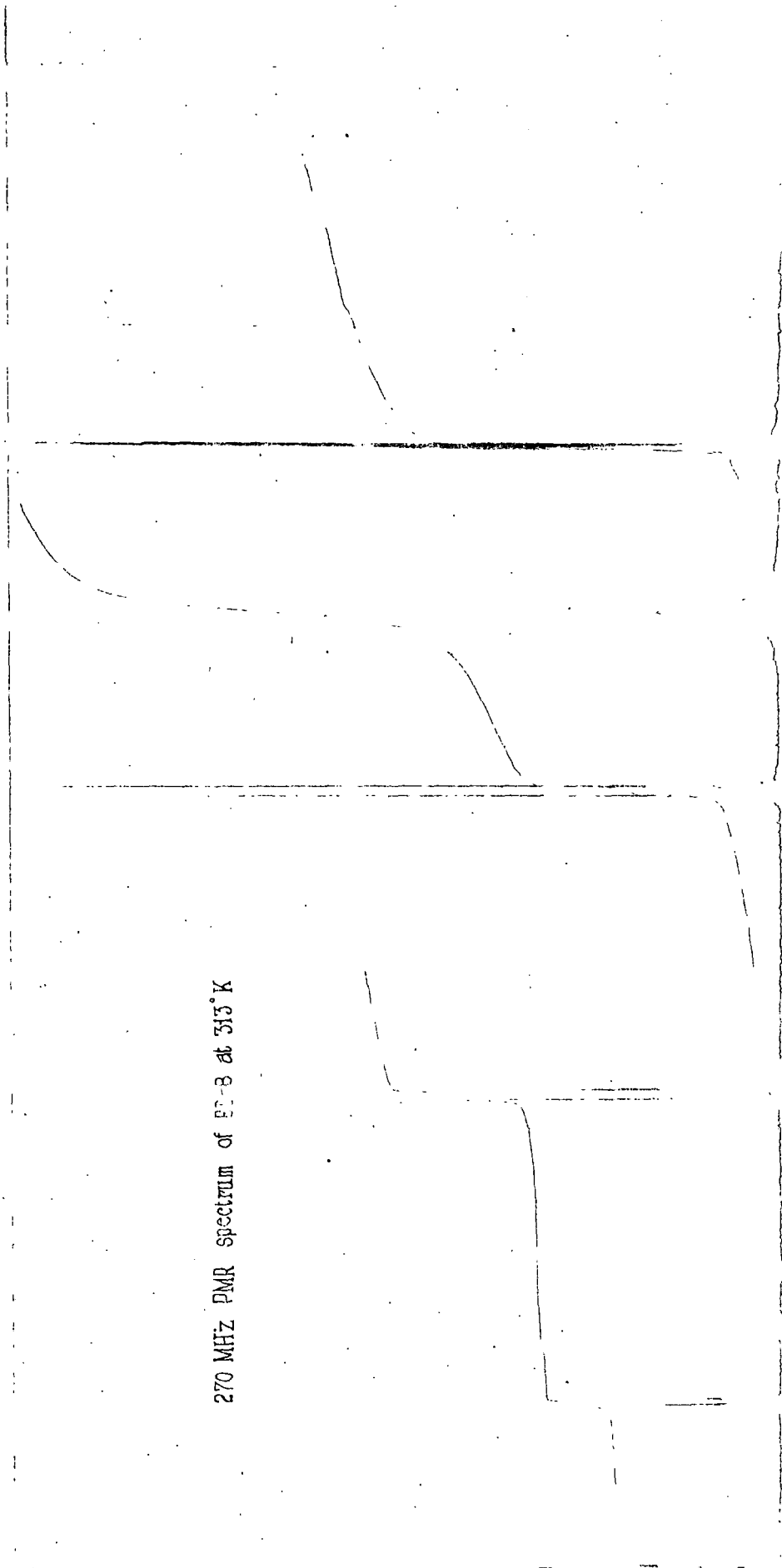


Fig- 71

270 MHz PMR spectrum of D-8 at 313°K; only expansion of endocyclic -CH<sub>2</sub>- group region

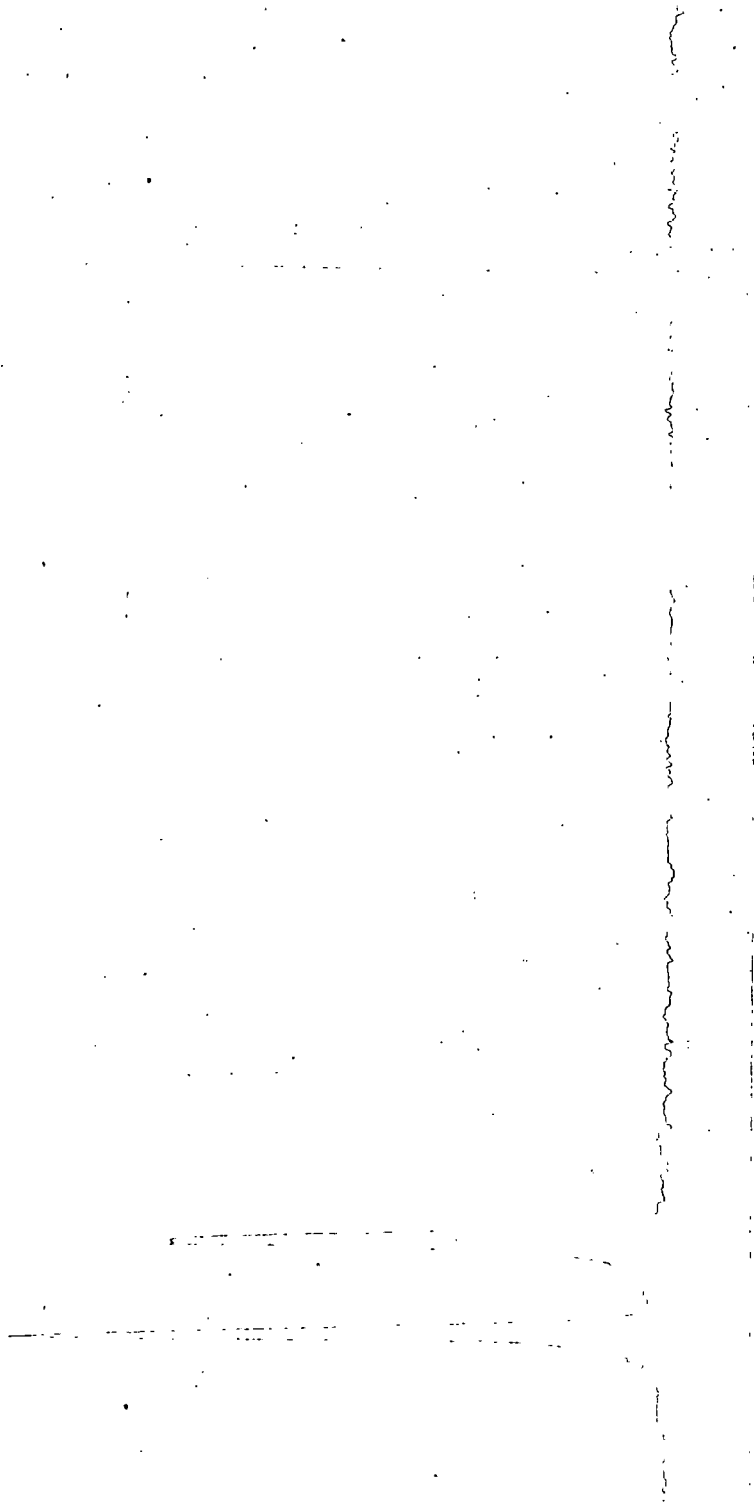
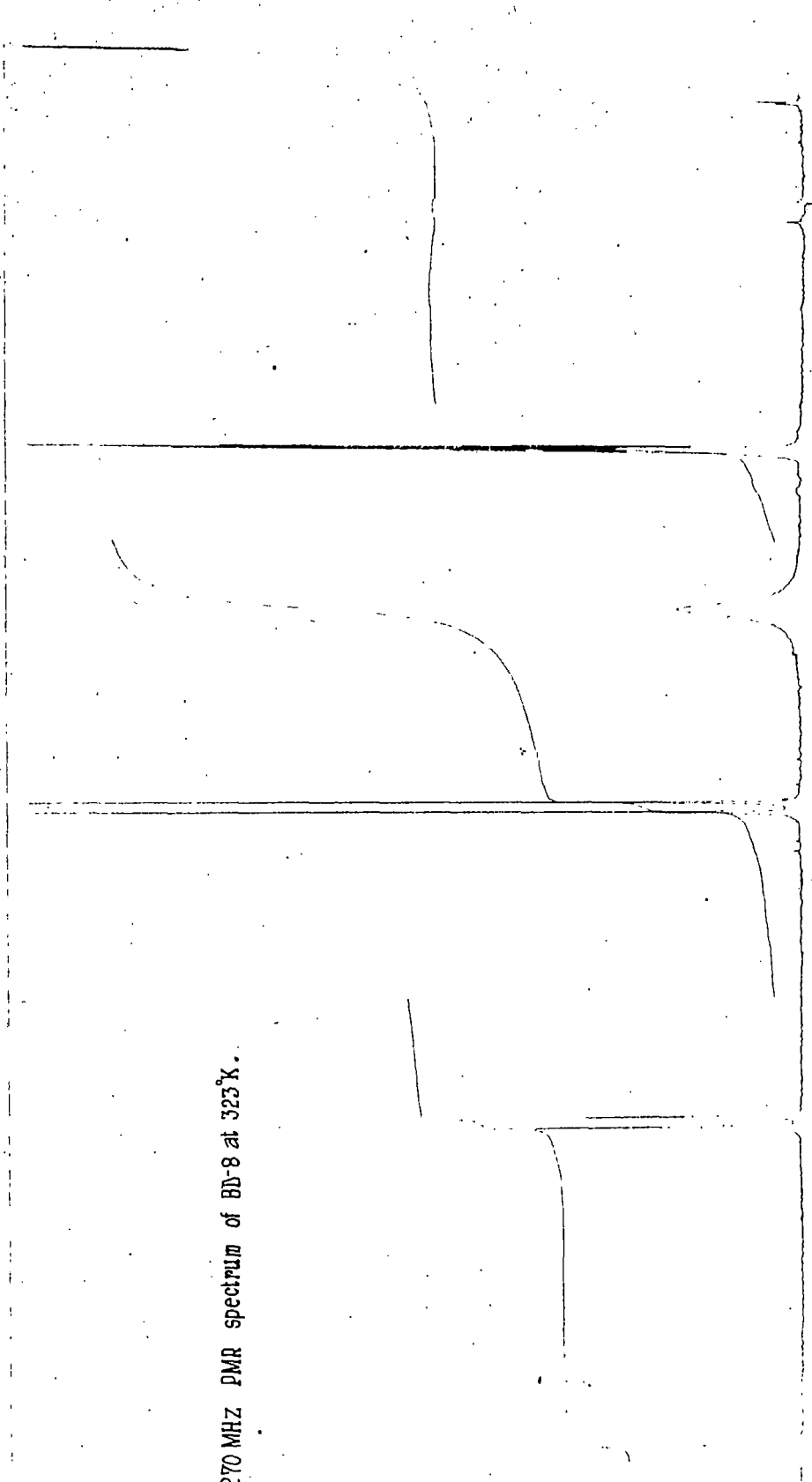


Fig- 72



270 MHz PMR spectrum of BD-8 at 323 K.

Fig- 73

270 MHz  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectrum of BD-8 at  $\sim 323^\circ\text{K}$ ; only expansion of endocyclic  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group region.

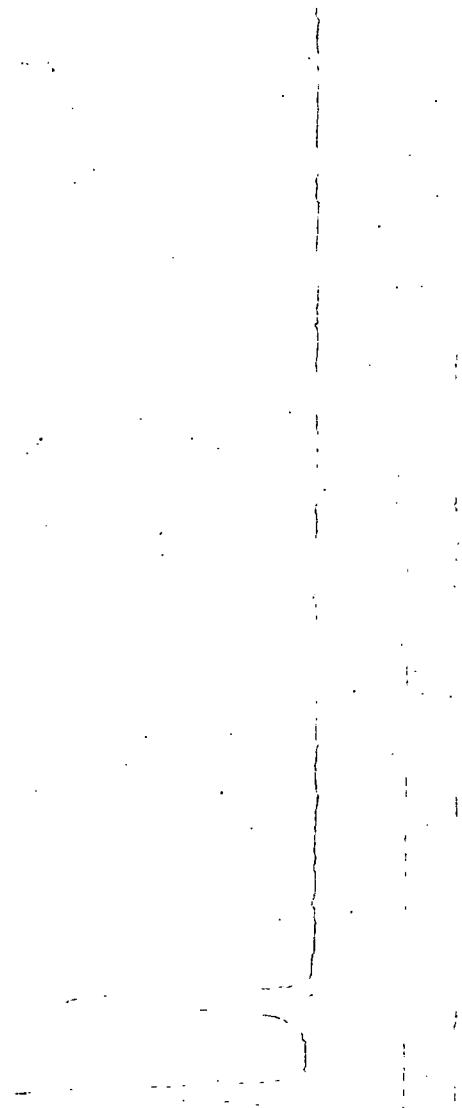


Fig- 74

interconversions of the conformers and their relative populations are also varied. It has also been observed that the signal at lower field of the doublet at 5.8 ppm splits further. This becomes much significant at  $-40^{\circ}\text{C}$  ( $233^{\circ}\text{K}$ ); further splitting is observed at  $-70^{\circ}\text{C}$  ( $203^{\circ}\text{K}$ ). This suggests that the methylene protons ( $\text{H}_{4\text{A}}$  &  $\text{H}_{4\text{B}}$ ) are not equivalent to each other, and the dioxaphosphorin ring is conformationally mobile in solution.

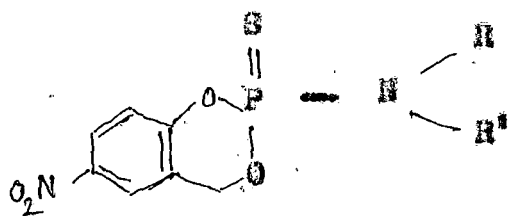
The  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra of BD-10, and the  $^{13}\text{C}$ ,  $^{31}\text{P}$  and  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra of BD-15 and BD-16 seem to be in general accord with the structure II although they do not preclude another conformation (i.e., its inverted form, where oxygen and phosphorus lie below the plane of the aromatic ring). Further studies including X-ray crystal structure determination are in progress. However, it may be pointed out that the structure II appears to explain, to a reasonable extent, the reversal of the expected proton chemical shift order for the quasi-axial and quasi-equatorial protons, due to the position of the magnetically anisotropic  $\text{P} = \text{S}$  bond relative to the  $-\text{CH}_2-$  group in the dioxaphosphorin ring.

**7. INSECTICIDAL ACTIVITY:**

The oral insecticidal activity data of the compounds against Cockroaches, *F. americana* (Linn), are listed in Table-1, and the results have been compared with that of salithion and the 2-methoxy-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide (BD-8).

Table - 1

Insecticidal activity against Cockroaches, *F. americana*



Anido group	Code No.	Conc. showing 100% mortality (LC <sub>100</sub> ) ( $\mu\text{g/gm}$ )
Cyclohexylamido	BD-10	50 - 60
Morpholino	BD-11	30 - 40
Diethylamido	BD-12	30 - 40
Diethylamido	BD-13	15 - 20
Iso-propylamido	BD-14	60 - 75
Pyrrolidino	BD-15	> 75
Piperidino	BD-16	> 75
Nonylamido	BD-17	> 75
	S	
	P -- OCH <sub>3</sub>	BD-8
	O	3 - 9
Salithion	-	8 - 13

The data presented in Table-I reveal that all alkylamidophosphorothionates have less oral insecticidal activity than the methoxy compound (BD-8) and salithion; BD-8 has greater insecticidal activity than salithion. Dimethylamido compound has only 1.5 to 2 times less insecticidal activity compared to salithion; morpholino and diethylamido compounds show 3 to 4 times less insecticidal activity compared to salithion. The other compounds are almost noninsecticidal. In whole series of nitro saligenin cyclic alkyl/phenyl/amido phosphorothionates prepared in our laboratory, only the methoxy compound (BD-8) has greater insecticidal activity than salithion. The dimethylamido compound has 2 times greater insecticidal activity compared to diethylamido compound. Eto et al <sup>(14)</sup> observed the same in case of 2-dimethylamido —, and 2-diethylamido-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphides. Among the alkylamidophosphorothionates (BD-10 - BD-17) the dimethylamido compound has highest oral insecticidal activity to roaches.

#### 8. ANTI-FUNGAL ACTIVITY:

Table-2 shows the antifungal activity data of these compounds (BD-10 - BD-16) against Helminthosporium Sp.; the data for Hinosan (O - ethyl S,S - diphenyl-phosphorodithionate) have also been presented.

Table - 2

Antifungal activity of the alkylamidophosphorothionates against  
H. Sp.

Code No	Percent inhibition over control after 48 hours					
	Concentration in $\mu\text{g/ml}$					
	500	250	200	150	100	50
BD - 10	100.0	70.3	63.5	59.5	46.0	33.0
BD - 11	83.3	76.7	74.2	70.0	65.0	54.9
BD - 12	100.0	74.0	64.7	53.5	42.2	22.0
BD - 13	90.9	73.0	69.7	59.5	51.5	34.8
BD - 14	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.0	74.0	64.8
BD - 15	84.0	72.0	68.0	62.0	54.0	42.0
BD - 16	100.0	79.4	73.5	65.0	54.4	41.2
Kinosan	100.0	96.7	90.3	82.2	65.3	51.0

The results reveal that all these compounds show inhibitory effect on the growth of Helminthosporium. Sp. Complete inhibition of the growth is observed in case of DD-10, DD-12, DD-14 and DD-16 (at 500  $\mu\text{g/ml}$ ); however, other compounds are also effective at higher concentrations. The isopropylamidophosphorothionate (DD-14) is the most effective compound; its inhibitory effect is greater than that of Hinosan. At the concentration 50  $\mu\text{g/ml}$  Hinosan shows 51.0 percent growth inhibition but DD-14 shows 64.8 percent inhibition. Only the compound DD-14 shows complete inhibition at the concentration 200  $\mu\text{g/ml}$ , while other compounds show inhibition within the range 60 to 75 percent at the same concentration. Although DD-12 shows 100 percent inhibition at 500  $\mu\text{g/ml}$ , but at 50  $\mu\text{g/ml}$  it shows only 22.0 percent inhibition.

#### 9. PHYTOTOXIC PROPERTIES:

The phytotoxicity data against Triticum Sp. (U.P. 232 variety) for the alkylamidophosphorothionates (DD-10 to DD-16) are listed in Table -3.

The effects of nitro-saligenin cyclic alkylamidophosphorothionates on germination of wheat seed (*Triticum Sp.*)

Code No	Percent germination at different Conc.		
	500 ppm	250 ppm	100 ppm
ED - 10	90	100	100
ED - 11	90	100	100
ED - 12	100	100	100
ED - 13	100	100	100
ED - 14	100	100	100
ED - 15	100	100	100
ED - 16	100	100	100

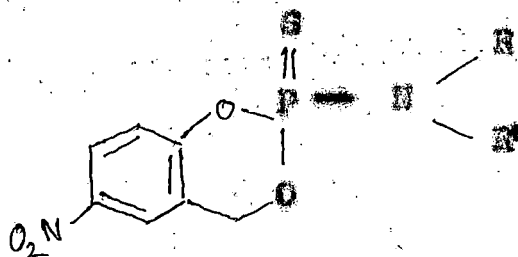
At 250 ppm and 100 ppm none of the compounds are phytotoxic to *Triticum Sp.* at 500 ppm ED-10 and ED-11 show slight phytotoxicity while other compounds are non-phytotoxic. In the case of ED-10 and ED-11 we observe 90 percent germination at 500 ppm.

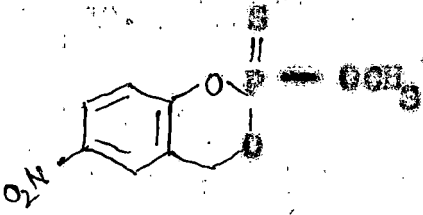
10. ACUTE ORAL TOXICITY ON RATS:

The acute oral toxicity data ( $LD_{50}$ ) of the said alkylamidophosphorothionates on male rats are presented in table-4, and the results have been compared with salition and with the methoxy compound (ED-3).

Table - 4

Acute Oral toxicity on rats of the alkylamidophosphorothionates



Amido group	Code No	LD <sub>50</sub> ( mg/kg) male rat
Cyclohexylamido	ED - 10	> 250
Morpholino	ED - 11	> 250
Diethylamido	ED - 12	150 - 250
Dimethylamido	ED - 13	125 - 250
Isopropylamido	ED - 14	> 250
	ED - 8	120 - 135
Salithion	-	D2

All compounds (BD-10 to BD-14) are less toxic than salithion. BD-12, BD-13 and BD-8 have greater toxicity to rats compared to other ~~ratio~~ saligenin cyclic phosphoramidothionates. Before death the rats were found to suffer from acute respiratory trouble. In some cases, a fluid with blood-stain oozed out of nostrils and eyes of the animals. In all cases, the decrease of spontaneous motor activity occurred after 2-4 hours. Salivation and irregular respiration were observed. In case of morpholino compound the colour of the rats became yellow after 20-30 hours; the yellow colour disappeared after 3-5 days. No other compounds showed this symptom.

The LD<sub>50</sub> values given here are only after preliminary experiment and this requires further work for accurate LD<sub>50</sub> value determination. However, the LD<sub>50</sub> values given are appreciably fair to enable one to judge the relative toxicity of the compounds to male white albino rats.

#### 11. ANTICHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY:

The acetylcholinesterase inhibition data for housefly-head homogenate (HF AChE) and goat whole blood (blood - ChE) are listed in Table-5A - 5B (pp 187-191) and Table - 6A - 6B (pp 192-196) respectively; the molar I<sub>50</sub> values calculated by least square programme are given below (Table-5). The data for only five compounds have so far been taken.

Table - 5

Anticholinesterase activity on housefly head homogenate and goat whole blood.

Code No.	Amido Group	$I_{50}(H) \times 10^5$ (HF AChE) housefly	$I_{50}(H) \times 10^4$ (ChE) goat whole blood
1	2	3	4
BD - 10	Cyclohexyl amido	2.86	1.81
BD - 11	Morpholino	5.43	1.04
BD - 12	Diethylamido	3.26	1.43
BD - 13	Dimethylamido	1.80	4.66
BD - 14	Isopropylamido	1.86	4.78

It has been observed that for any phosphoramidothionate (BD-10 to BD-14), the HF AChE is more inhibited than the ChE-blood. For the HF AChE, the  $I_{50}$  value increases in the order:

$$BD-13 < BD-14 < BD-10 < BD-11 < BD-12$$

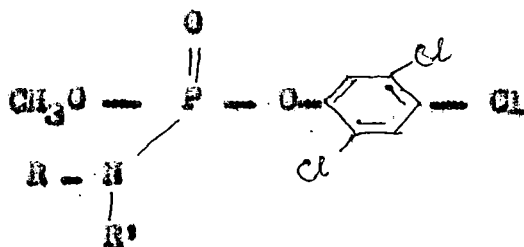
i.e, the antiaetylcholinesterase activity of the dimethylamido-phosphorothionate is highest, and that of the diethylamido analog is least. For the ChE-blood, the  $I_{50}$  value increases in the order:

$$BD-11 < BD-12 < BD-10 < BD-13 < BD-14$$

i.e. the anticholinesterase activity of the morpholino compound is most and that of the isopropylamido compound is least.

From the above results it may be concluded that the dimethylamido compound has good insect-acetylcholinesterase inhibitory activity, but the isopropylamido compound has least toxic effect on mammalian blood-cholinesterase. Previously it has been observed that the dimethylamido compound has also insecticidal activity (among the eight alkylamidophosphorothionates it has highest insecticidal activity), but the isopropylamido compound has highest antifungal activity.

Mansch and Deutsch<sup>(27)</sup> analysed the data obtained by Furoto et al<sup>(28)</sup> from a series of methyl 2,4,5 - trichlorophenyl-N-alkyl phosphoramidates in order to clarify the effect of the



N-alkyl group on the inhibitory activity for the NPACHS. They observed that the logarithm of the bimolecular inhibition constant is correlated excellently with Taft's steric constant  $E_s$  and polar constant  $\sigma^*$  of the substituent; the bulky isopropyl and tert-butyl groups decrease inhibition rates by steric interference. On the other hand, the ring substituents of methyl phenyl N-methyl phosphoramidates directly affect the antiacetylcholinesterase

activity (HFACH<sub>E</sub>) by virtue of the electronic and hydrophobic properties. (29) However, in a series of ethyl 8-(substituted)-phenyl phosphoramidothiolates, no correlation was observed between the rates of cholinesterase inhibition and any of the free energy parameters for ring substituents (30); moreover, the anticholinesterase activity (HFACH<sub>E</sub>) of phosphoramidothiolates is not always correlated with their insecticidal activity.

In case of nitro-saligenin cyclic phosphoramidothionates antiacetylcholinesterase activity is not correlated with their insecticidal activity. Among the five compounds (BD-10 to BD-14), only dimethylamido compound (BD-13) shows highest insecticidal activity, and also highest antiacetylcholinesterase activity. Although antiacetylcholinesterase activity of both dimethylamido and isopropylamido compounds are comparable ( $I_{50}$  is  $1.80 \times 10^{-5} M$  and  $1.86 \times 10^{-5} M$  respectively, Table-5, Column-3), the insecticidal activity of the dimethylamido compound is highest ( $LC_{100} = 15-20$  g/g) and that of the isopropylamido compound is least ( $LC_{100} = 60-75$  g/g). When the data for other nitro-saligenin cyclic phosphoramidothionates will be available we will try to find out the correlation between antiacetylcholinesterase activity and  $E_s$ ,  $\sigma^*$  as well as  $\pi$  values of alkylamido groups. Previous studies (31) in this laboratory concerning the biological activities of some 2-alkoxy-6-nitro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphides, a good correlation, as shown in the following equations, has been obtained between the anti-AChE activity (housefly) and  $\sigma^*$ ,  $E_s^c$  as well

as  $\pi$  values:

$$-\log I_{50} = 4.9057 \sigma^* + 7.3703 \dots \dots \dots (1)$$

$$n = 6, r = 0.8142, s = 0.3413$$

$$= 0.8766 E_s^C + 7.1550 \dots \dots \dots (2)$$

$$n = 6, r = 0.7784, s = 0.3413$$

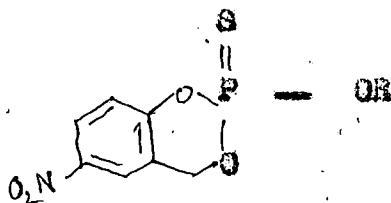
$$= -0.6737 \pi + 7.7312 \dots \dots \dots (3)$$

$$n = 6, r = 0.9351, s = 0.3413$$

$$= 1.7032 \sigma^* + 0.0925 E_s^C - 0.4781 \pi + 7.6913 \dots (4)$$

$$n = 6, r = 0.9564, s = 0.3413$$

where, n is the number of data points used in the regression, r is the correlation co-efficient, and s is the standard deviation. Equation 4 gives the best fit to the experimental data. However, equation 3 also gives good fit as judged by correlation co-efficient value. These equations (3 & 4) show the great importance of the relative hydrophobic binding constant ( $\pi$ -value) of the exocyclic alkyl groups. By using equation 4 we have calculated the value of  $-\log I_{50}$ , and the results have been presented in the following table:



R	$-\log I_{50}$ (Calculated)	$-\log I_{50}$ (observed)
CH <sub>3</sub>	7.4427	7.534
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	7.0220	6.863
n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	6.7492	6.787
i-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	6.5985	6.756
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	6.4967	6.572
i-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	6.5031	6.472

As mentioned earlier when the data for other cyclic amidophosphorothionates will be available we will try to find out the correlation between  $\log I_{50}$  and  $E_s$ , as well as .

## 12. CHEMICAL HYDROLYSIS:

The alkaline hydrolysis for some alkylamidophosphorothionates have been carried out in 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% ethanol) at 20°C. The hydrolysis data for each compound at different wave lengths ( $\lambda = 400, 410, 420$  and  $430$  nm) are listed in the tables 7A to 11 B (pp 197 - 214 ); the values of hydrolysis constant have been calculated by least square regression programme. The hydro-

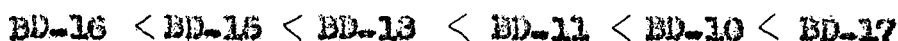
Lysis data have been summarised below (Table-7):

Table - 7

Hydrolysis of nitro-saligenin cyclic amidophosphorothionates, pH 11.85  
(50% Ethanol), Temperature = 20°C

Code No	Amido Group	$\lambda$ in $\mu$	$K_{hyd}$ ( $min^{-1}$ )	Average $K_{hyd}$ ( $min^{-1}$ )	$T_{1/2}$
1	2	3	4	5	6
BD-10	Cyclohexyla- mido	400	$10.824 \times 10^{-3}$	$10.364 \times 10^{-3}$	67 min
		410	$10.364 \times 10^{-3}$		
		420	$10.364 \times 10^{-3}$		
		430	$9.903 \times 10^{-3}$		
BD-11	Morpholino	400	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$	11286.6 min.
		410	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$		
		420	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$		
		430	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$		
BD-13	Dimethyla- mido.	400	$2.687 \times 10^{-5}$	$2.878 \times 10^{-5}$	23396.5 min
		410	$2.687 \times 10^{-5}$		
		420	$3.07 \times 10^{-5}$		
		430	$3.07 \times 10^{-5}$		
BD-17	Nonylamido	400	$20.266 \times 10^{-3}$	$19.4025 \times 10^{-3}$	35.72 min
		410	$20.266 \times 10^{-3}$		
		420	$19.345 \times 10^{-3}$		
		430	$17.733 \times 10^{-3}$		
BD-15	Pyrrolidino	400	$1.7335 \times 10^{-5}$	$1.7632 \times 10^{-5}$	39500 min.
		410	$1.7734 \times 10^{-5}$		
		420	$1.7452 \times 10^{-5}$		
		430	$1.7466 \times 10^{-5}$		
BD-16	Piperidino	400	$1.0952 \times 10^{-5}$	$1.162 \times 10^{-5}$	43312 min.
		410	$1.2129 \times 10^{-5}$		
		420	$1.1541 \times 10^{-5}$		
		430	$1.1356 \times 10^{-5}$		

The average hydrolysis constants recorded in Table - 7 (Column-5) show that the nature of the amido group in the exocyclic side chain influences the stability of the compounds to alkaline hydrolysis. The  $K_{hyd}$  increases in the order:



i.e. the piperidino compound (BD-16) is most stable, and the nonylamido compound (BD-17) is least stable to alkaline hydrolysis. The cyclic phosphoramidothionates containing the disubstituted amido groups (piperidino, extremely resistant to hydrolysis compared to the other compounds having the monosubstituted amido groups (nonylamido and cyclohexylamido); probably the steric-interferences of the cyclohexylamido and nonylamido groups are less compared to that of the pyrrolidino, piperidino, diethylamido and morpholino groups.

The hydrolysis of the saligenin cyclic esters proceeds with the initial fission of the endo-cyclic ester bond, and the cleavage of the exocyclic ester bond does not take place by alkaline hydrolysis<sup>(13)</sup>. In our case, we could not detect any free amine in alkaline medium, and hence there is no cleavage in the P - N bond. Following the work of Eto (Ref. 13, p - 74, Equation-34) it may be proposed that the following reaction is taking place in course of alkaline hydrolysis:

Contrary to alkali hydrolysis in 0.0095 M NaOH these phosphoramidothionates show a good deal of resistance to the hydrolysis at pH 7.7 in phosphate buffer. For example, no detectable hydrolysis occurs even after 36 hours in case of morpholino, dimethylamido, pyrrolidino and piperidino compounds. However, the nonylamido and cyclohexylamido compounds show slight hydrolysis at pH 7.7 in phosphate buffer; the rate of hydrolysis (at pH 7.7) is less than that ~~at~~ at pH 11.85. Therefore, it may be concluded that the rate of alkali hydrolysis is increased as the pH value increases from 7.7 to 11.85.

Salioxon, salithion and nitro-salithion (BD-8) which have been found as high insecticidal compounds in the series of saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters are rather unstable. The cyclic phosphoramidothionates presented here are more stable.

### 13. GENERAL CONCLUSIONS AND REMARKS:

(1) The dimethylamido compound (BD-13) shows greater insecticidal activity than other compounds to roaches; however, it has 1.5 to 2 times less insecticidal activity compared to salithion. The other compounds are non-insecticidal.

(11) All compounds show antifungal activity against Helminthosporium spp. However, the isopropylamido compound (BD-14) is the most effective compound; its inhibitory effect is greater than that of Hinosa.

(iii) Except the cyclohexylamido (BD-10) and the morpholine (BD-11) compounds, none of the compounds are phytotoxic to Triticum ann. upto the concentration 500 ppm (the highest concentration used).

(iv) All compounds (BD-10 to BD-14) are less toxic to rats than salithien.

(v) From anticholinesterase activity studies it has been observed that for any phosphoramidothionate (BD-10 to BD-14), the HFACHE (housefly) is more inhibited than the ChE - blood. For the HFACHE, the activity of the dimethylamidophosphorothionate is highest, and that of the diethylamido analog is least. For the ChE - blood, the anticholinesterase activity of the morpholino compound is most, and that of the isopropylamido compound is least. It may be concluded that the dimethylamido compound has good insect-acetylcholinesterase inhibitory activity (it has also good insecticidal activity), but the isopropylamido compound has least toxic effect on mammalian blood - cholinesterase (it has good fungicidal activity).

(vi) From the chemical hydrolysis studies it has been observed that the compounds containing the disubstituted amido groups are extremely resistant to hydrolysis compared to other compounds having the mono-substituted amido groups.

(vii) All compounds show common IR bands due to P-O-C (alkyl), P-O-C (aryl), P=S, NO<sub>2</sub> groups etc. Although P-H absorption shows considerable frequency shifts, the N-H stretching vibrations occur in the normal frequency region.

(viii) All compounds show parent molecular ions. Fragmentation by loss of SH radical is important; all compounds show an ion due to (parent molecule - .SH)<sup>+</sup> and it is the base peak in spectra of cyclohexylamido, morpholino, diethylamido, pyrrolidino, piperidino, and nonylamido compounds; but m/e 198 is the base peak for both diethylamido and isopropylamido compounds.

(ix) From the <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectral studies of the 2-alkoxy/alkylamido compounds it is fairly evident that the chemical shift difference of the two geminal protons H<sub>4A</sub> and H<sub>4B</sub> (two protons of the CH<sub>2</sub> group in the dioxaphosphorin ring) is increasing in going from the methoxy (BD-8) to the cyclohexylamido (BD-10) compounds. Also the 2-substituent is at the same time increasing in bulk, and probably spending more time in the conformation with the least steric interactions. In BD-10 (also in other phosphoramidothionates), this may be mainly in one conformation (conformation II, p- 160 ), while in BD-8 it appears that both the chemical shift difference and the difference between <sup>3</sup>J<sub>P-O-C-H<sub>4A</sub> and <sup>3</sup>J<sub>P-O-C-H<sub>4B</sub> are quite small. This suggests that the molecule</sub></sub>

exists as an average of the two conformations with rapid interconversion between them. In case of BD-9, it seems that an intermediate situation prevails. In case of BD-10, several plot expansions and decoupling experiments suggest that the quasi equatorial proton  $H_{4B}$  is assigned to the 5.2 ppm proton ( $J = 26.6$  Hz) and the quasi-axial proton  $H_{4A}$  is assigned to the 5.6 ppm. proton ( $J = 6.3$  Hz); the geminal coupling constant is 14.7 Hz. It has also been observed that the proton  $H_{4B}$  is coupled equally to the three aromatic protons  $H_5$ ,  $H_7$  and  $H_8$  with  $J = 0.6$  Hz; the proton  $H_{4A}$  is more strongly coupled to  $H_5$  and  $H_7$  with  $J = 1.0$  Hz, but not to  $H_8$ .

From the temperature dependent  $^1H$  NMR spectral study at 270 Mhz in the temperature range  $-70^\circ C$  to  $+50^\circ C$  of the methoxy compound (BD-2), it is fairly evident that the methylene protons of the hetero ring are not equivalent to each other, and the dioxaphosphorin ring is conformationally mobile in solution.

From the  $^{13}C$  NMR spectral study of the pyrrolidino and piperidino compounds (BD-15 and BD-16) it has been observed that the coupling (due to  $^{31}P$ ) to the  $CH_2$  carbon ( $C_4$ ) in the dioxaphosphorin ring changes only from 5.53 Hz in BD-15 to 5.75 Hz in BD-16. This probably means that the conformation is almost the same, and this is in accord with the small difference in  $^{13}C$  chemical shifts, 66.11 and 65.52 ppm. The change in  $\delta$  ( $^{13}C$ ) is only 0.6 ppm for the carbon ( $C_4$ ), and since  $^{13}C$  chemical shifts are often quite sensitive to conformation, it supports the similarity of the

structures.

From  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR spectral studies it is fairly evident that the compounds (BD-15 and BD-16) are stable in one conformation (structure II).

Further studies including X-ray crystal structure determination are in progress.

(x) The biological activities and other data justify further examination of these phosphorothionates and other related compounds as potential pesticides.

---

# TABLES AND REFERENCES

Table-5A

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in Housefly-head homogenate  
(HFACHe) at 30°C of BD-10.

(Phosphate buffer, pH 8.0; total volume = 5.15 ml/5 fly head,  
 $\lambda = 625$ ; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibitor* Conc. ( $\mu$ g)	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	-	0.57	0	-	
1	60	0.25	0.32	56.13	
2	50	0.28	0.29	50.87	
3	40	0.32	0.25	43.85	$2.8611 \times 10^{-5}$
4	30	0.35	0.22	38.60	
5	20	0.405	0.165	28.90	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression constants:

$$Y = mx + c$$

$$c = -44.5645$$

$$m = 56.1474$$

$$r = .9963$$

Table - 5B

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in Housefly-head homogenate  
(WFACHE) at 30°C of BD-11

Sets	Inhibition* Conc. (g)	O.D.	ΔO.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	I <sub>50</sub> (M)
Control	(-)	0.510	0	-	
1	50	0.310	0.200	39.21	
2	40	0.340	0.170	33.35	
3	30	0.370	0.140	27.45	
4	20	0.415	0.095	18.60	5.4326 x 10 <sup>-5</sup>
5	10	0.480	0.030	5.88	

$X^* = \log \sqrt{\text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu}$

Regression Constants:

$$Y = mx + c$$

$$c = - 42.0753$$

$$m = 47.3022$$

$$r = 0.9933$$

Table-5C

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in Housefly-head homogenate  
(HFACHe) at 30°C of BD-12

(Phosphate buffer, pH 8.0; total volume 5.15 ml/ 5 fly head;  
 $\lambda = 625$ ; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibition* Conc. ( $\mu\text{g}$ )	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	(-)	1.05	0	-	
1	100	0.57	0.48	45.71	
2	80	0.59	0.46	43.81	
3	60	0.64	0.41	39.09	$8.2601 \times 10^{-5}$
4	40	0.71	0.34	32.38	
5	20	0.80	0.25	23.81	
6	10	0.92	0.13	12.38	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression constants :  $Y = mx + c$   
 $c = -20.6648$   
 $m = 33.6095$   
 $r = .9986$

Table - 5D

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in Housefly head homogenate  
(NFACHE) at 30°C of BD-13

(Phosphate buffer, pH 8.0; total volume 0.15 ml/5 fly head;  
 $\lambda = 626$ ; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibition* Conc. ( $\mu$ g)	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	(-)	1.05	0	-	
1	100	0.21	0.84	80.00	$1.80 \times 10^{-6}$
2	80	0.27	0.78	74.23	
3	60	0.33	0.72	68.57	
4	40	0.42	0.63	60.00	
5	20	0.58	0.47	44.76	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression constants :

$Y = mx + c$

$c = -20.0330$

$m = 49.8322$

$r = 0.9997$

Table - 5B

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in Housefly-head homogenate  
(MF AChE) at 30°C of DD-14

(Phosphate buffer, pH 8.0; total volume 5.15 ml/5 fly head;  
 $\lambda = 625$ ; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibition* Conc. ( $\mu$ g)	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	(-)	1.05	0	-	
1	50	0.41	0.64	60.95	
2	40	0.46	0.59	56.18	
3	30	0.51	0.54	51.42	
4	20	0.59	0.46	43.81	$1.8642 \times 10^{-5}$
5	10	0.71	0.36	32.33	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression constants :

$$Y = mx + c$$

$$c = -8.5553$$

$$m = 40.6143$$

$$r = 0.9999$$

Table - 6A

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in goat-whole blood of BD-10 at 30°C.

(Phosphate buffer, pH = 8.0; total volume = 5.15 ml/0.2 ml blood;  $\lambda = 625 \text{ nm}$ ; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibitor* Conc. ( $\mu\text{g}$ )	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	(-)	0.69	-		
1	30	0.63	0.06	8.69	
2	40	0.60	0.09	13.04	
3	60	0.56	0.13	18.84	
4	80	0.515	0.175	25.56	$1.810 \times 10^{-4}$
5	100	0.48	0.21	30.43	
6	120	0.46	0.23	33.33	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression constants:

$$Y = mx + c$$

$$c = - 53.8102$$

$$m = 41.7679$$

$$r = 0.9959$$

Table - 6B

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in goat whole blood of BD-11 at  
30°C.

(Phosphate buffer, pH = 8.0; total volume = 5.15 ml/0.2 ml blood;  
 $\lambda = 625$  nm; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibitor* Conc. ( $\mu\text{g}$ )	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	-	0.80	-		
1	30	0.69	0.11	13.75	
2	40	0.65	0.15	18.75	
3	60	0.58	0.22	27.50	
4	80	0.54	0.26	32.50	$1.0426 \times 10^{-4}$
5	100	0.49	0.31	38.75	
6	120	0.45	0.35	43.75	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression constants:

$$Y = mx + c$$

$$c = -59.8146$$

$$m = 49.2530$$

$$r = 0.9968$$

Table - 6C

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in goat whole blood of BD-12 at 30°C.

(Phosphate buffer, pH = 8.0; total volume = 5.15 ml/0.2 ml blood;  
 $\lambda = 625$  nm; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibitor* Conc. ( $\mu$ g)	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	-	0.65	-		
1	40	0.59	0.06	9.23	
2	60	0.53	0.12	18.46	
3	80	0.48	0.17	26.15	
4	100	0.45	0.20	30.76	$1.4259 \times 10^{-4}$
5	120	0.42	0.23	35.38	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = -78.8637$$

$$m = 54.9311$$

$$r = 0.9995$$

Table - 62

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in goat whole-blood of BD-15 at 30°C.

(Phosphate buffer, pH = 8.0; total volume 5.15 ml/0.2 ml blood;  
 $\lambda = 625 \text{ nm}$ ; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibitor* Conc. ( $\mu\text{g}$ )	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	-	0.69	-		
1	30	0.65	0.04	6.15	
2	40	0.62	0.07	10.76	
3	60	0.58	0.11	15.94	
4	80	0.55	0.14	20.28	$4.6564 \times 10^{-4}$
5	100	0.53	0.16	23.18	
6	120	0.51	0.18	26.08	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression Constants:

$Y = mX + c$

$c = -41.7889$

$m = 32.5769$

$r = 0.9996$

Table -65

Acetylcholinesterase Inhibition in goat whole blood of DD-14 at 30°C.

(Phosphate buffer, pH = 8.0; total volume = 5.15 ml/0.2 ml blood;  
 $\lambda = 625$  nm; incubation time 30 min.)

Sets	Inhibitor* Conc. ( $\mu$ g)	O.D.	$\Delta$ O.D.	%Inhibition (Y)	$I_{50}$ (M)
Control	-	0.55	-		
1	50	0.47	0.08	14.54	
2	100	0.42	0.13	23.63	
3	150	0.39	0.16	29.09	$4.7805 \times 10^{-4}$
4	200	0.37	0.18	32.72	
5	250	0.35	0.20	36.36	

$X^* = \log \left[ \text{Conc. of the inhibitor in } \mu\text{g} \right]$

Regression constants;

$$Y = mx + c$$

$$c = -38.0605$$

$$m = 30.8911$$

$$r = 0.9996$$

Table - 7a

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-10 at  $\lambda = 400$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol),  $\epsilon = 19090$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 3.0 \times 10^{-5}$ , temperature  $20^\circ\text{C}$ .

time (min) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$k_{\text{hyd}}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
5	0.04	0.20953	0.0314	$10.824 \times 10^{-3}$
10	0.07	0.36668	0.0566	
15	0.092	0.48193	0.0760	
20	0.120	0.62860	0.1021	
25	0.142	0.74384	0.1237	
30	0.163	0.85985	0.1455	
35	0.184	0.96386	0.1683	
40.5	0.207	1.0843	0.1948	
45	0.223	1.1682	0.2142	
50.25	0.244	1.2782	0.2411	
54.75	0.259	1.3567	0.2614	
60	0.276	1.4458	0.2956	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0085$$

$$m = 0.0047$$

$$r = 0.9999$$

Table - 7b

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-10 at  $\lambda = 410$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 20090$ , Initial concentration  $C_0 = 3.0 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C.

Time (min) (X)	O. D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$k_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
5.5	0.047	0.23375	0.0353	
10.5	0.077	0.38328	0.0594	
15.5	0.103	0.51269	0.0814	
20.5	0.127	0.63216	0.1028	
25.5	0.150	0.74664	0.1243	10.364 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>
30.5	0.173	0.86112	0.1469	
35.5	0.195	0.97063	0.1698	
41.25	0.216	1.0752	0.1927	
45.75	0.236	1.1747	0.2158	
53.5	0.267	1.3290	0.2541	
55.25	0.273	1.3689	0.2620	
60.5	0.292	1.4635	0.2878	

Regression constants :

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0096$$

$$m = 0.0045$$

$$r = 0.9997$$

Table - 7a

Chemical hydrolysis of ND-10 at  $\lambda = 420$  nm pli 11.85, 0.0095 M  
NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 18180$ , Initial concentration  
 $C_0 = 3.0 \times 10^{-5}$  M temperature  $20^\circ\text{C}$ .

time (min) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{\text{hyd}}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
6	0.047	0.25853	0.0391	
11	0.072	0.39604	0.0615	
16.25	0.096	0.52805	0.0841	
21	0.117	0.64356	0.1049	
26	0.137	0.75358	0.1256	
31	0.157	0.86359	0.1474	$10.364 \times 10^{-3}$
36	0.177	0.97360	0.1704	
41.75	0.197	1.0836	0.1946	
46.5	0.214	1.1771	0.2164	
51.75	0.234	1.2871	0.2434	
56	0.243	1.3641	0.2634	
61	0.264	1.4521	0.2874	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0104$$

$$m = 0.0045$$

$$r = 0.9997$$

Table - 7d

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-10 at  $\lambda = 430$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 14450$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 3.0 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C.

time (min) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
7.25	0.042	0.29066	0.0443	
11.75	0.06	0.41522	0.0647	
16.75	0.077	0.53287	0.0849	
21.75	0.094	0.65052	0.1061	
26.5	0.108	0.74740	0.1244	
31.5	0.125	0.86506	0.1477	
36.5	0.139	0.96194	0.1679	$9.903 \times 10^{-3}$
42.5	0.155	1.0727	0.1922	
47.25	0.168	1.1626	0.2129	
52.75	0.185	1.2303	0.2417	
56.5	0.193	1.3356	0.2559	
61.5	0.205	1.4187	0.2781	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0125$$

$$m = 0.0043$$

$$r = 0.9997$$

Table - 8a

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-11 at  $\lambda = 400$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 19090$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 7.06 \times 10^{-5}$  M. temperature 20°C.

time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$k_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
5	0.028	0.51336	0.0328	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$
27.75	0.303	1.5372	0.1106	
52.5	0.423	2.2153	0.1636	
75.33	0.46	2.4096	0.1813	
124.6	0.56	2.9335	0.2332	

Regression constants :

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0544$$

$$m = 0.0016$$

$$r = 0.9536$$

Table - 8b

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-11 at  $\lambda=410$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 20090$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 7.06 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C.

time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
5	0.103	0.51269	0.0327	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$
27.75	0.316	1.5723	0.1095	
52.5	0.445	2.2150	0.1635	
75.33	0.49	2.4390	0.1841	
124.6	0.6	2.9866	0.2388	

Regression constants :

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0526$$

$$m = 0.0016$$

$$r = 0.9599$$

Table - 8c

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-11 at  $\lambda = 420$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 18120$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 7.06 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C.

time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
5	0.093	0.51156	0.0327	
27.75	0.284	1.5622	0.1036	
52.5	0.400	2.2002	0.1622	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$
75.33	0.45	2.4752	0.1876	
124.6	0.54	2.9703	0.2371	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0527$$

$$m = 0.0016$$

$$r = 0.9589$$

Table - 8d

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-11 at  $\lambda=430$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon=14450$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 7.06 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature  $20^\circ\text{C}$ .

time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{\text{hyd}}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
5	0.074	0.61211	0.0327	$6.1413 \times 10^{-5}$
27.75	0.220	1.5226	0.1055	
52.5	0.315	2.1799	0.1604	
75.33	0.355	2.4567	0.1957	
124.6	0.428	2.9619	0.2362	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0511$$

$$m = 0.0015$$

$$r = 0.9620$$

Table - 9a

Chemical hydrolysis of BO-13 at  $\lambda=400$  nm pH 11.85,  
0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 19000$ , Initial  
concentration,  $C_0 = 7.3 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C

time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{hyd}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
5	0.032	0.15733	0.0101	
28	0.138	0.72239	0.0453	
52.75	0.203	1.0634	0.0684	$2.687 \times 10^{-5}$
75.25	0.24	1.2572	0.0821	
124.75	0.293	1.5343	0.1025	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0195$$

$$m = 0.0007$$

$$r = 0.9566$$

Table-9b

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-13 at  $\lambda = 410$  nm pH 11.85,  
0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 20090$ , Initial  
concentration,  $C_0 = 7.3 \times 10^{-5}$ , temperature  $20^\circ\text{C}$ .

time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{\text{hyd}}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
5	0.034	0.16924	0.0102	
28	0.143	0.71180	0.0446	$2.687 \times 10^{-5}$
52.75	0.210	1.0453	0.0671	
75.25	0.265	1.2693	0.0830	
124.75	0.305	1.5182	0.1013	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0193$$

$$m = 0.0007$$

$$r = 0.9859$$

Table - 9c

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-13 at  $\lambda=420$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon=18180$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 7.3 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C.

time (hrs) (x)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (y)	$K_{hyd}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
5	0.022	0.15402	0.0093	$3.07 \times 10^{-5}$
23	0.129	0.70957	0.0444	
52.75	0.193	1.0616	0.0682	
75.25	0.23	1.2651	0.0827	
124.75	0.28	1.5402	0.1029	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0117$$

$$m = 0.0008$$

$$r = 0.9600$$

Table- 9d

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-13 at  $\lambda = 430 \text{ nm}$  pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 14450$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 7.3 \times 10^{-5} \text{ M}$ , temperature  $20^\circ\text{C}$ .

time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{\text{hyd}}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
5	0.022	0.15225	0.0092	$3.07 \times 10^{-5}$
23	0.100	0.69204	0.0433	
52.75	0.147	1.0173	0.0552	
75.25	0.18	1.2457	0.0813	
124.75	0.221	1.5234	0.1021	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0110$$

$$m = 0.0008$$

$$r = 0.9648$$

Table - 10a

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-17 at  $\lambda=400$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M  
NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon=19090$ , Initial concentration,  
 $C_0 = 3.14 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C.

time (min) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
4.6	0.072	0.37716	0.0556	
8.08 (8min 55sec)	0.110	0.57622	0.0830	
10	0.130	0.63093	0.1052	
12	0.150	0.78573	0.1251	
15	0.180	0.94290	0.1551	20.266 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>
20	0.220	1.1524	0.1936	
23	0.240	1.2572	0.221	
26	0.262	1.3724	0.2495	
29	0.282	1.4772	0.2761	
35	0.316	1.6553	0.3253	
40	0.342	1.7915	0.3571	
45	0.368	1.9277	0.4133	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0194$$

$$m = 0.6038$$

$$r = 0.9997$$

Table-10b

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-17 at  $\lambda=410$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 20090$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 3.14 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C.

time (min) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$k_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
5.25	0.07	0.34843	0.0511	
6	0.077	0.38323	0.0565	
10	0.127	0.63216	0.0976	
15	0.177	0.89104	0.1430	
20	0.227	1.085	0.1852	$20.266 \times 10^{-3}$
25	0.265	1.3191	0.2362	
30	0.299	1.4783	0.2764	
35	0.333	1.6575	0.3259	
40	0.355	1.7670	0.3593	
45	0.378	1.8815	0.3971	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0083$$

$$m = 0.0088$$

$$r = 0.9911$$

Table-10c

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-17 at  $\lambda=420$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 18180$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 3.14 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature 20°C.

time (min) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (X)	$K_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
11	0.121	0.66557	0.1035	
16	0.168	0.92499	0.1514	
21	0.206	1.1276	0.1932	
26	0.237	1.3036	0.2330	19.345 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>
31	0.270	1.4851	0.2782	
36	0.295	1.6474	0.3230	
41	0.320	1.7602	0.3571	
46	0.342	1.8812	0.3970	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0163$$

$$m = 0.0084$$

$$r = 0.9994$$

Table-10d

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-17 at  $\lambda = 430$  nm pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol)  $\epsilon = 14450$ , Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 3.14 \times 10^{-6}M$ , temperature  $20^\circ C$ .

time (min) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (H)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{hyd}$ (min <sup>-1</sup> )
7.16 (7 min 10 Sec)	0.063	0.43599	0.0649	$17.733 \times 10^{-3}$
12	0.100	0.69204	0.1081	
17	0.130	0.89965	0.1466	
22	0.160	1.1073	0.1889	
27	0.186	1.2872	0.2291	
32	0.208	1.4394	0.2663	
37	0.228	1.5779	0.3032	
42	0.245	1.6955	0.3372	
47	0.260	1.7993	0.3696	

Regression constants:

$$y = mx + c$$

$$c = 0.0165$$

$$m = 0.0077$$

$$r = 0.9990$$

Table - 11a\*

Chemical hydrolysis of BD-15 pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol), Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 2.12 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature  $20^\circ\text{C}$ .

$\lambda$ (nm)	time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{\text{hyd}}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
400	150	0.06	0.31430	0.0697	$1.7835 \times 10^{-5}$
410	150	0.063	0.31359	0.0695	$1.7784 \times 10^{-5}$
420	150	0.056	0.30803	0.0682	$1.7452 \times 10^{-5}$
430	150	0.045	0.31142	0.0690	$1.7456 \times 10^{-5}$

\* This compound (BD-15) was extremely resistant to hydrolysis at pH 11.85; only after 150 hours readings were taken at  $\lambda = 400, 410, 420$  and  $430$  nm and  $K_{\text{hyd}}$  was calculated from these readings with the help of 1st order rate equation

$$K = \frac{1}{t} \log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$$

Table - 11b\*

Chemical hydrolysis of BD- 16 pH 11.85, 0.0095 M NaOH (in 50% Ethanol), Initial concentration,  $C_0 = 1.67 \times 10^{-5}$  M, temperature  $20^\circ\text{C}$ .

$\lambda$ (nm)	time (hrs) (X)	O.D.	$C_t \times 10^5$ (M)	$\log \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$ (Y)	$K_{\text{hyd}}$ ( $\text{min}^{-1}$ )
400	150	0.038	0.19906	0.0428	$1.0952 \times 10^{-5}$
410	150	0.044	0.21901	0.0474	$1.2129 \times 10^{-5}$
420	150	0.038	0.20902	0.0451	$1.1641 \times 10^{-5}$
430	150	0.031	0.21453	0.0463	$1.1856 \times 10^{-5}$

\*This compound (BD-16) also is extremely resistant to hydrolysis at pH 11.85; only after 150 hours readings were taken at  $\lambda = 400, 410, 420$  and  $430$  nm and  $K_{\text{hyd}}$  was calculated from these readings with the help of 1st order rate equation:  $K = \frac{1}{t} \ln \frac{C_0}{C_0 - C_t}$

R E F E R E N C E S.

1. Vogel, I.A. : A Text Book of Practical Organic Chemistry, 3rd edition; ELBS and Longman Group Ltd., London (1957).
2. Moeller, T., Birch, H.J. : Inorganic Synthesis, Vol. IV; Ed. Bailar, J.C. Jr.; McGraw-Hill Book Co. INC., New York, p. 71-73(1953).  
and Nielsen, H.C.
3. Buchler, C.A., Kirchner, : Organic Synthesis, Collective Volume  
F.K. and Deebel, G.F. 3; Ed. Horning, H.C.; John Wiley and Sons., INC., New York, p.468(1960).
4. Harris, G. (Ed.) : Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Vol.2  
(4th edition); Eyre and Spottiswoods. Publishers Ltd., E. & F.N. Spon Ltd., London, p. 1094 (1965).
5. Busvine, J. K. : A critical review of the techniques  
for testing insecticides, published by  
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau (1971).
6. McIntosh, A.H. : J. Sci. Food. Agric., 12, 312 (1961).
7. Nene, Y. L. : Fungicides in Plant Disease control,  
Oxford & IBH, New Delhi, India,  
p. 286 (1971).
8. Vincent, J. M. : Nature, 159, 850 (1927).
9. Woodard, G. : Principles in Drug Administration  
Methods of Animal Experimentation,  
Vol. I, Ed. by Gay, W.I.; Academic  
Press, New York, p. 351, (1965).
10. Kramer, D. H. and : Anal. Chem., 30, 251-254 (1958).  
Gamsen, R. M.
11. Porter, P.H., Sun, : Analytical methods for Pesticides,  
Y.P. and Archer, T.E. Plant Growth Regulators and Food  
Additive, Vol. II, Ed. by Zweig, G.  
Academic Press, New York, p.351-374  
(1964).
12. Sto., M., Eto., T. and : Agr. Biol. Chem., 26, 630 (1962).  
Oshima, Y.

13. Eto., M. : Organophosphorus Pesticides : Organic and Biological Chemistry, CRC Press, Cleveland, Ohio (1974).
14. Eto., M., Kobayasi, K., Kato, T. and Kojima, K. : Agr. Biol. Chem. 29 (3), 243 (1965).
15. Crealyn, R. and Ahter, R. : Phosphorus and Sulfur, 2, 247(1979).
16. Fuseo, R. and Bertulli, G.H. : Chimica & Industria (Milan), 37, 649 (1955); (Chem. Abs.), 51, 3079(1957).
17. Thomas, L.C. : "Interpretation of IR Spectra of Organophosphorus compounds", Heyden, London (1974).
18. Kellamy, L.J. : "The Infrared Spectra of Complex Molecules"; Vol. 1, 3rd Edition, Chapman and Hall, London, p.347-364 (1975).
19. Colthup, N.B., Daley, L.H., Wiberley, S.H. : Introduction to Infrared and Raman Spectroscopy, Academic Press (1964).
20. Das, B. K. : N.B.U. Review (Sci. & Techno) 2, 1 (1981).
21. Das, B. K., Das, D.K. and Sarker, A and Shoolary, J.N. : N.B.U. Review (Sci. & Techno) 1, 2 (1980).
22. Cocks, R.G. and Gerrard, A.F. : J. Chem. Soc. B, 1327 (1968).
23. Jorg, J., Houriet, R. and Spittler, G. : Kh. Chem. 92, 1064 (1966).
24. Damico, J. N. : J. Assoc. Offic. Anal. Chem. 49, 1027 (1966).
25. Damico, J. N., Barron, R.F. and Ophasi, J.A. : Intern. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys., 2, 151 (1969).
26. Gillis, R.G. and Oocslowitz, J.L. : "Analytical Chemistry of Phosphorus Compounds" Ed. Halzmann, M., Interscience, New York (1972).
27. Hansch, C. and Deutsch, E.W. : Biochim. Biophys. Acta., 126, 117 (1966).

28. Fucuto, T.R. et al : J. Econ. Entomol., 55, 808 (1963).
29. Neely, W.B. and Whitney, W.K. : J. Agric. Food Chem., 16, 571 (1968).
30. Sanhorn, J.H. and Fucuto, T.R. : J. Agric. Food Chem., 20, 928 (1972)
31. Das, B.K. : D.Sc. Thesis, Calcutta University, 1981.

# APPENDIX

Appendix - 1

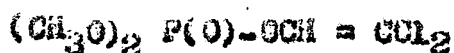
COMMON OR TRADE NAMES, CHEMICAL STRUCTURES AND OTHER PROPERTIES  
OF SOME ORGANOPHOSPHORUS PESTICIDES.

Common or trade name,  
Chemical name and  
Chemical structure.

Physical and biological  
properties.

A. PHOSPHATES

1. Dichlorvos, DDVP,  
(R)  
Vapona, Nuvan  
(Shell Oil Co.)



O, O-dimethyl

O-(2,2 dichlorovinyl)

phosphate.

Liquid; non-systemic, contact  
and stomach insecticide with  
fumigant action and low residual  
activity; has also acaricidal  
and anthelmintic property;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 80 mg/kg.

(R)  
2. Dibrom , Naled  
(California Spray  
Chemical Corporation, 1958)



O, O-dimethyl O-(1,2- dibromo-

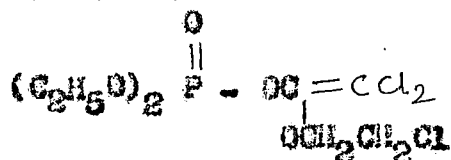
2,2-dichloro ethyl) phosphate.

Liquid (m.p. of pure compound  
is 26°C); Non-systemic insecti-  
cide and acaricide;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 430 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

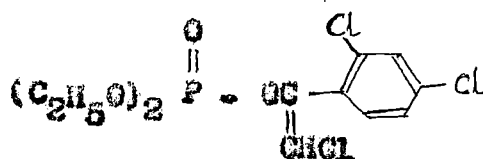
3. Forestanon



Insecticide; LD<sub>50</sub>  
7-10 mg/kg.

4. Chlorfenvinphos,

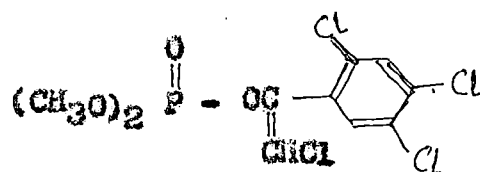
(R) (R)  
Supona , Birlane



Liquid; non-systemic insecticide, used in soil and seed treatment; moderately persistent;  
LD<sub>50</sub> 10-40 mg/kg.

O,O-diethyl O- [2-chloro-1-(2',4'-dichlorophenyl) vinyl] phosphate.

5. Tetrachlorvinphos, Gardona (R),  
Rabon (R) (Shell Development Co. 1966)



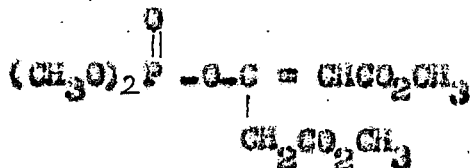
O,O-dimethyl O- [2-chloro-1-(2',4',5'-trichlorophenyl) vinyl] phosphate.

Solid, m.p. 62°C (α-isomer) 98°C (β-isomer) non-systemic, brief persistence selective insecticide, used to control diptera, lepidoptera and coleoptera and other pests; LD<sub>50</sub> 4,000 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

6. Bomyl (R)

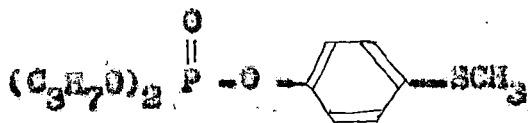
(Allied Chemical Comp,  
Code No. GC-3707, 1959)



1,3 di(methoxy carbonyl)-1-  
propen-2-yl dimethyl  
phosphate.

Liquid; used for contact-  
residual treatment of  
insects and mites,  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 32 mg/kg (R).

7.(a) Kayaphos (R), Propaphos  
(Nippon Kayaku Co. 1968)



Di-n-propyl p-methyl  
thiophenyl phosphate.

Liquid; selective contact  
insecticide for rice stem-  
borers and greenrice leaf-  
hoppers; synergists of  
other organophosphorus  
insecticide;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 70 mg/kg.

7.(b) GC-6506

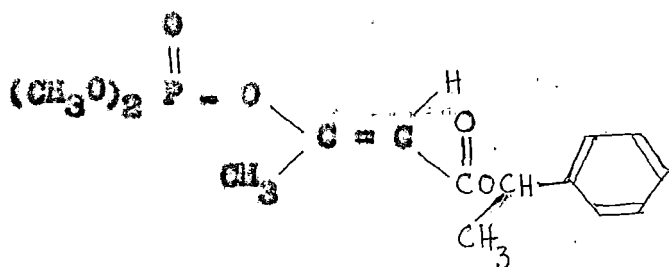


Dimethyl homolog of  
Propaphos.

Insecticide and acaricide  
for use in cotton; LD<sub>50</sub>:  
7 mg/kg.  
Diethyl homolog is most  
toxic to mammals.

(Contd..)

(R)  
8. Crotoxyphos, Ciodrin  
(Shell Development Co.  
1962).



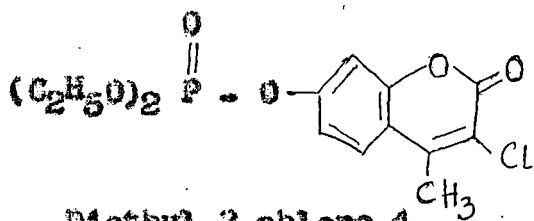
Liquid; insecticide with no systemic activity, effective against ectoparasites on livestock by spray (for the control of flies, lice, mites and ticks on cattle and pigs by spray)

LD<sub>50</sub>, 125 mg/kg

Dimethyl cis-1-methyl-2-(1-phenylethoxy carbonyl) vinyl phosphate.

9. Coroxon  
(Copper Technical  
Bureau 1961).

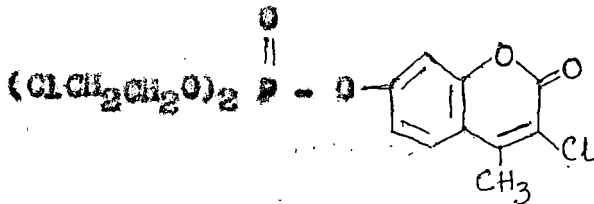
Solid, m.p. 72°C, animal systemic insecticide;  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 12 mg/kg.



Diethyl 3-chloro-4-methylcoumarin-7 yl phosphate.

(Contd.)

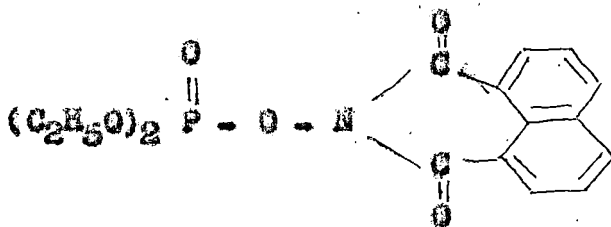
10. Haloxon  
(Copper Technical  
Bureau, 1962)



Bis(2-chloroethyl) 3-  
chloro-4-methyl  
coumarin-7-yl-phosphate.

Solid, m.p. 92°C, has high  
anthelmintic properties  
but has no useful insecti-  
cidal properties;  
LD<sub>50</sub> 900 mg/kg.

11. Maretin <sup>(R)</sup>, Rametin <sup>(R)</sup>,  
Naphthalimide  
(Bayer AG.)



N-(diethoxyphosphinyloxy)-  
naphthalimide.

Solid, m.p. 196°C,  
has anthelmintic and  
insecticidal properties;  
LD<sub>50</sub> 75 mg/kg.

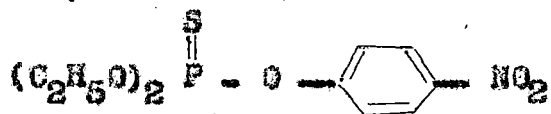


(Contd.)

B. PHOSPHOROTHIONATES.

14. Parathion, Folidol <sup>(R)</sup>;

(Bayer AG 1944)



O,O-diethyl O-paranitrophenyl  
phosphorothionate.

Liquid; wide spectrum  
insecticide; LD<sub>50</sub>, 7 mg/kg.

15. Methyl parathion.

(Bayer AG 1949)

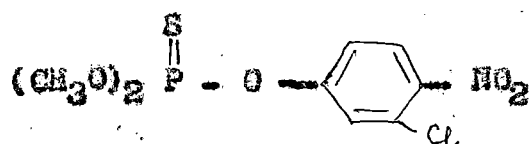


O,O-dimethyl O-paranitrophenyl  
phosphorothionate.

Liquid; broad-spectrum;  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 25-50 mg/kg.

16. Chlorothion <sup>(R)</sup>

(Bayer AG 1952)

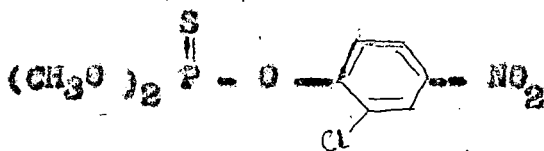


O,O-dimethyl O-(3-chloro-4-  
nitrophenyl) phosphorothionate.

Crystalline powder; for  
control of beetles, aphids,  
caterpillars  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 880 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

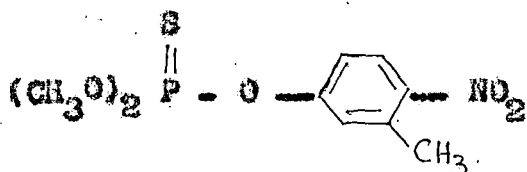
17. Di-captan <sup>(R)</sup>, Dicapthon  
(American Cyanamid Co. 1954)



O,O-dimethyl O-(2-chloro-4-nitrophenyl) phosphorothionate.

Crystalline powder;  
for controlling household  
insects, aphids and boll  
weevils.

18. Sumithion <sup>(R)</sup>, Folichon <sup>(R)</sup>,  
Fenitrothion.  
(Sumitomo Chemical Co. 1959)

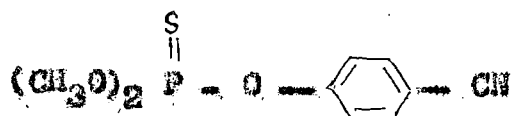


O,O-dimethyl O-(3-methyl-4-nitrophenyl) Phosphorothionate.

Liquid; broad-spectrum  
(as methyl parathion),  
specially for rice-stem  
borers, flies and mosqui-  
toes in public health  
programs;  
 $\text{LD}_{50}^{ml}$  250-500 mg/kg.

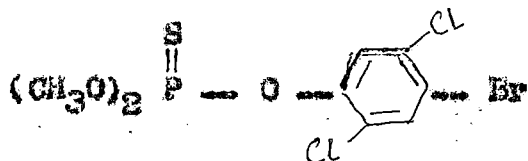
(Contd.)

19. Cyanox<sup>(R)</sup>, Cyanophos, CIAP  
(Sumitomo Chemical Co. 1966)



O, O-dimethyl O-paracyanophenyl phosphorothionate.

20. Bromophos, Nexion<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Brotene  
(Boehringer Sohn and Celsa  
Landwirtschaftliche Chem;  
Germany; 1961)



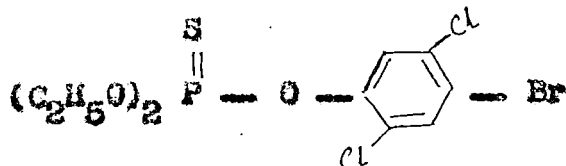
O, O-dimethyl O-(4-bromo-2,5-dichlorophenyl) phosphorothionate.

Liquid; useful for controlling of rice-stem borers and pests of vegetables, fruits and ornamentals.

Crystalline solid; m.p. 64°C  
non-systemic persistent insecticide and acaricide, particularly effective against diptera; ectoparasite control in livestock; LD<sub>50</sub>: 3750 to 6100 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

21. Bromophos ethyl.

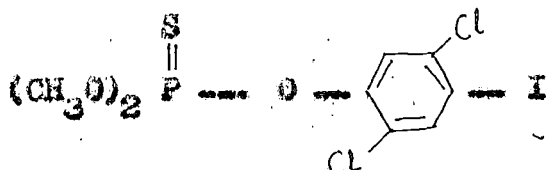


O,O-diethyl O-(4-bromo-2,5-dichlorophenyl) phosphorothionate.

Insecticide and acaricide;

LD<sub>50</sub>, 236 mg/kg.

22. Iodofenphos, Alfacon<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Nuvanol N<sup>(R)</sup>, Elcoril  
(Ciba Ltd. 1966)



O,O-dimethyl O-(4-iodo-2,5-dichlorophenyl) phosphorothionate

Colourless crystalline

solid; m.p. 76°C; non-

systemic contact and

stomach insecticide and

acaricide effective against

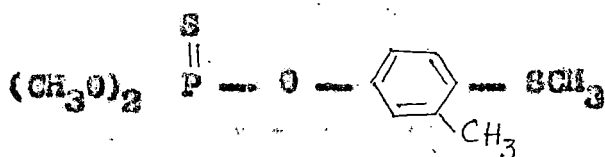
a wide range of insect

pests,

LD<sub>50</sub>, 2100 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

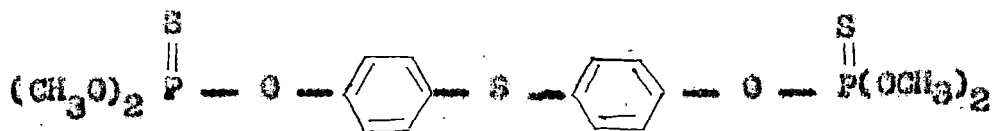
23. Baytex<sup>(R)</sup>, Lebayacid<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Fenthion.  
(Bayer AG, 1958)



O,O-dimethyl O-(3-methyl-4-methylthiophenyl) phosphorothionate.

Liquid; general purpose insecticide with systemic action; particularly for fly and mosquito;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 215 mg/kg (Male R)  
615 mg/kg (Female R)

24. Abate<sup>(R)</sup>, Biothion<sup>(R)</sup>  
(American Cyanamid Co.  
1965)



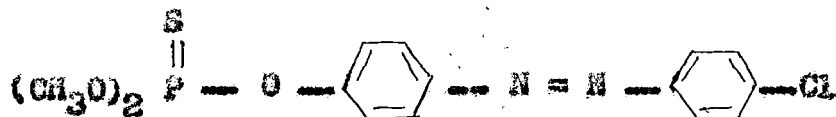
O,O,O',O'-tetramethyl  
O,O'-thiodi-p-phenylene  
phosphorothionate.

White solid; m.p. 30°C;  
control of mosquito larvae  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 2000-4000 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

25. Alamos <sup>(R)</sup>, Slam <sup>(R)</sup>,  
Azothoate  
(Sec. Montecatini,  
Italy, 1964).

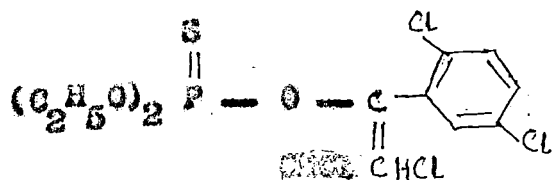
Experimental insecticide and  
acaricide, particularly  
nontoxic to mammals.



O,O-dimethyl O- $\int$ P-(p-chloro-  
phenylazo) phenyl $\int$  phosphoro-  
thionate.

26. Akton <sup>(R)</sup>  
(Shell Development Co.)

Brown liquid; non-systemic  
insecticide, effective  
particularly for soil  
insects such as lawn  
chinch bugs; LD<sub>50</sub>: 146 mg/kg.

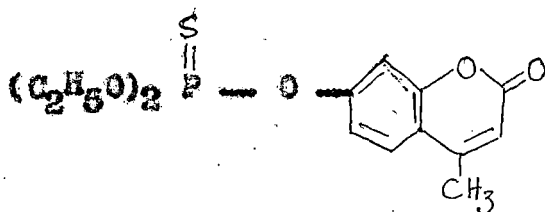


O,O-diethyl O- $\int$ 2-chloro-  
1-(2',5'-dichlorophenyl)  
vinyl $\int$  phosphorothionate.

The methyl homolog and  
2',4',5' trichloro analog  
of Akton are effective as  
housefly larvicide.

(Contd.)

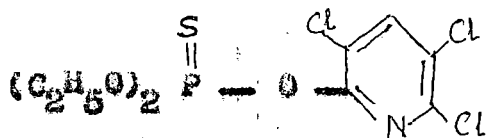
27. Potasan <sup>(R)</sup> (1947)



O,O-diethyl O-(4-methyl-7-cumarinyl) phosphorothionate.

Colourless crystalline solid, m.p. 38°C; stomach insecticide with weak contact activity; particularly effective against Colorado potato beetles; LD<sub>50</sub> 42 mg/kg.

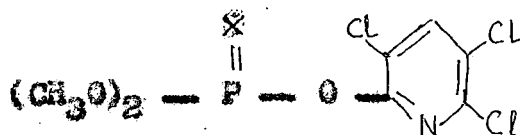
28. Dursban <sup>(R)</sup>, Chloropyrifos (Dow Chemical Co. 1965)



O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothionate.

White crystalline solid, m.p. 43°C, moderately persistent insecticide, effective for controlling mosquito and fly larvae, sucking and chewing plant pests and soil pests, ticks on livestock; LD<sub>50</sub> 163 mg/kg.

29.



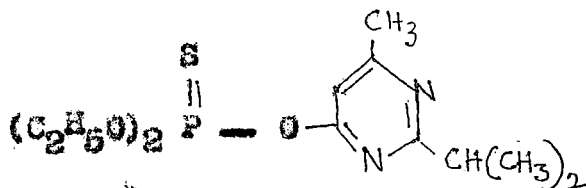
X = S Dowco 214

X = O Dowco 217

The methyl homolog (Dowco <sup>(R)</sup> 214) is more effective against adult mosquitoes but less effective against the larvae than chloropyrifos; its LD<sub>50</sub> is 1,500 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

30. Diazinon, Basudin<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Srolex<sup>(R)</sup> (1952)



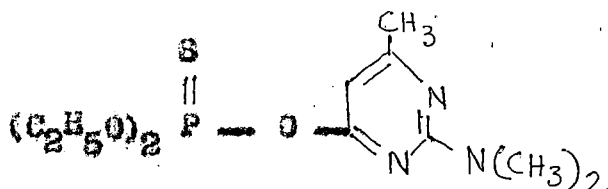
O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-  
4-methylpyrimidin-6-yl)  
phosphorothionate.

Liquid; it has long residual  
action and effective against  
soil, fruit, vegetable and  
rice-insects;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 108-250 mg/kg.

The n-propyl isomer  
of diazinon (Pyrazinon)  
is also effective as an  
insecticide; LD<sub>50</sub>:  
261 mg/kg.

31. Primiphos - ethyl  
(Imperial Chemical  
Industries, 1972)

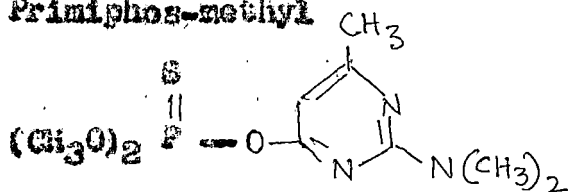


O,O-diethyl O-(2-dimethyl-  
amino-4-methylpyrimidin-6-yl)  
phosphorothionate.

Primiphos-ethyl is a liquid  
with broad insecticidal  
spectrum, particularly  
effective against diptera  
and coleoptera, it has also  
fungicidal activity; LD<sub>50</sub>:  
140-200 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

32. Primiphos-methyl



O, O-dimethyl O-(2-dimethyl-  
amino-4-methylpyridin-  
6-yl) phosphorothionate.

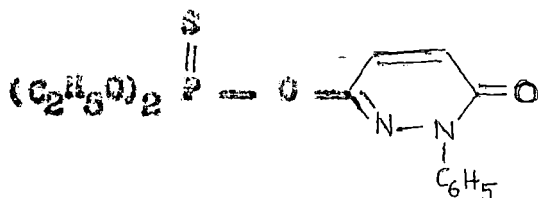
Primiphos-methyl is a  
liquid; it is an insecticide  
and acaricide with contact  
and fumigant activity; it is  
also used for stored products  
and for public health.

LD<sub>50</sub>: 2050 mg/kg.

33. Pyridafenthion,

(R)  
Ofnack AC-12, 503

(Mitsui-Toatsu Chemicals,  
1973).

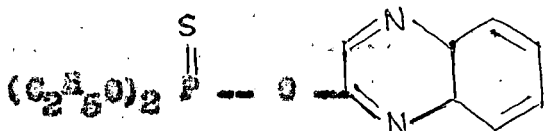


O, O-diethyl O-(3-oxo-2-  
phenyl-2H-pyridazin-6-yl)  
phosphorothionate.

It is used for the control  
of rice stem borers.

(Contd.)

34. Quinalphos, Bayrusil<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Diethquinalphion  
(Bayer AG. 1965)



O,O-diethyl O-(2-quinoxalyl)  
phosphorothionate.

White crystalline powder,  
m.p. 36°C; contact and  
stomach activity, effective  
against both biting and  
sucking pests, especially  
against diamond-back moth;  
for control of mosquitoes and  
mites;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 66 mg/kg.

35. Hostathion<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Triazophos, HOK 2960;  
(Farbwerke Hoechst 1967)



O,O-diethyl O-(1-phenyl-  
1,2,4-triazol-5yl) phos-  
phorothionate.

Liquid; a non-systemic  
insecticide and acaricide,  
acting as a contact and  
stomach poison;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 82 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

36. Isoxathion, Karphos

(Sankyo Co. 1972)



O,O-diethyl O-(5-phenyl-3-isoxazolyl) phosphorothionate.

Liquid; a broad spectrum insecticide including scale insects and soil insects; LD<sub>50</sub> 112 mg/kg.

37. Dimex

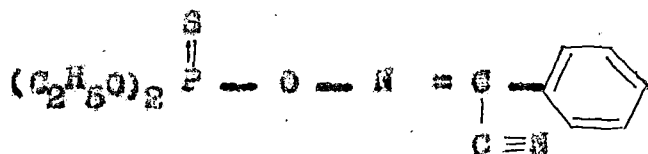


O,O-dimethyl O-(5-phenyl-3-isoxazolyl) phosphorothionate.

It is less toxic than the diethyl homolog; LD<sub>50</sub> 593-697 mg/kg (H).

38. Phoxin, Baythion, Valexon

(Bayer AG. 1965)



(Diethoxy phosphinothioyl-oximino) phenylacetonitrile.

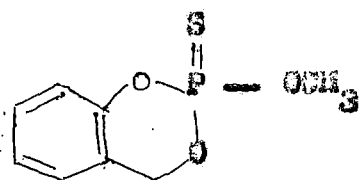
Liquid; broad spectrum, contact and stomach poison; most useful against soil insects and stored products pests; LD<sub>50</sub> 2000 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

39. Salithion

(Sumitomo Chemical Co.

1968)

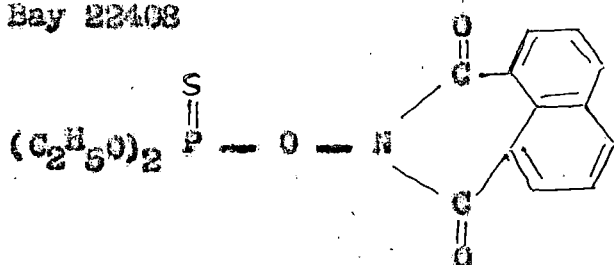


2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulphide.

White crystalline powder, m.p. 56°C, a short lived insecticide for protection of fruits and vegetables;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 102 mg/kg.

40. Bay 22408



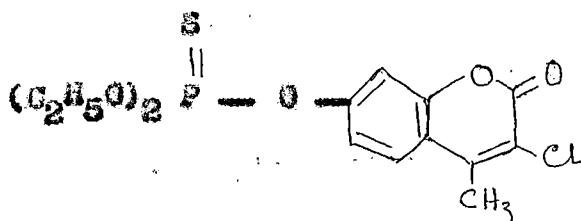
N-(diethoxyphosphinothioyl)-naphthalic acid

Solid; insecticide, effective against mediterranean fruit flies;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 500 mg/kg.

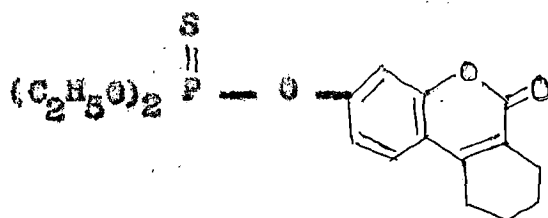
(Contd.)

41. Coumaphos, Co-Hal (R),  
Asuntol (R), Muscatox (R)  
(Montecatini, 1956)



Diethyl 3-chloro-4-methyl-  
coumarin-7-yl phosphoro-  
thionate.

42. Coumithioate, Dition (R)  
(Montecatini 1956)



O,O-diethyl O-(3,4-tetra-  
methylene-7-coumarinyl)  
phosphorothionate.

Solid, m.p.  $95^{\circ}C$ , insecticide, useful to control ectoparasites on cattle, goats etc. by feed or spray; also effective against flies, mosquito larvae; active against gastro-intestinal nematodes and has synergistic activity with the anthelmintic agent phenothiazine;

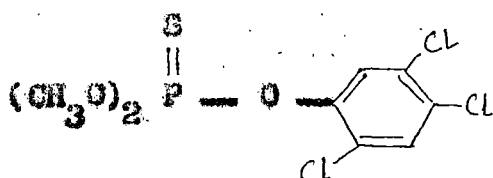
$LD_{50}$ : 90 to 110 mg/kg.

Solid, m.p.  $88-89^{\circ}C$ , insecticide and miticide, useful for livestock pest control and for public health;

$LD_{50}$ : 150 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

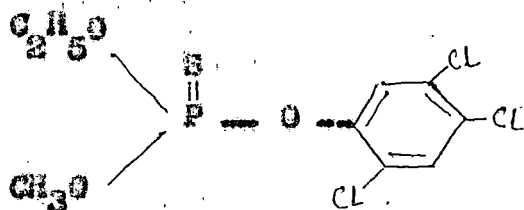
43. Bonnel, Trolene (R)  
fenchlorphos, Hankor (R)  
Korlan (R)  
(Dow Chem. Co. 1954)



O,O-dimethyl O-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothionate.

Solid, m.p. 40-42°C;  
animal systemic insecticide, effective to control cattle grub, lice, hornfly, screw-worm and ticks on livestock by oral administration;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 1250 - 1750 mg/kg.

44. Trichlorometaphos-3  
(USSR)

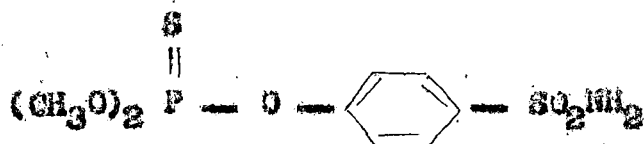


O-ethyl O-methyl O-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothionate.

Liquid, insecticide, effective to control warble flies on cattle; useful against sucking insects, mites and midge larvae;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 330 - 800 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

(R)  
45. Proban, Cythioate



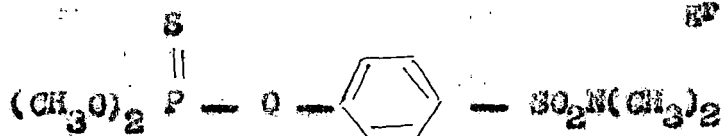
O,O-dimethyl O-(P-sulfamoyl) phenyl phosphorothioate.

Solid, m.p. 43-42°C; useful

for the control of ticks;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 160 mg/kg.

(R)  
46. Famophos, Famphur  
(American Cyanamid Co.)



O,O-dimethyl O-[P-(dimethylsulfamoyl) phenyl] phosphorothionate.

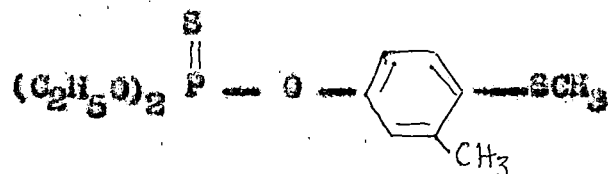
Solid, m.p. 55°C; systemic

insecticide for cattle

grubs;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 35 mg/kg.

(R)  
47. Lucijet



O,O-diethyl O-[3-methyl-4-methylthiophenyl] phosphorothionate.

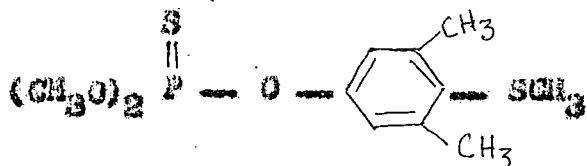
Liquid; insecticide effective

against sheep blowfly larvae;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 25 to 100 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

48. Bay 37342

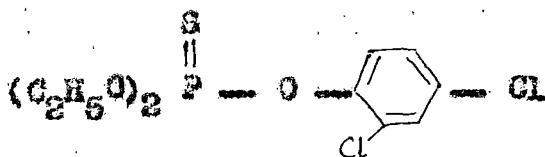


O,O-dimethyl O-(3,5-dimethyl-4-methylthiophenyl) phosphorothionate.

Liquid; animal systemic insecticide for the control of sheep botfly.

LD<sub>50</sub>, 1000 mg/kg.

49. Nemacide <sup>(R)</sup>, Dichlofenthion,  
VC-13  
(Virginia-Carolina Chem.  
Corp.)



O,O-diethyl O-(2,4-dichlorophenyl) phosphorothionate.

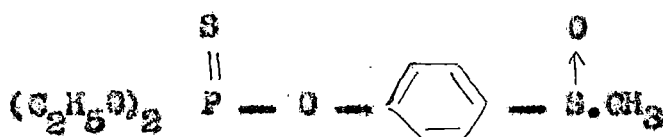
Liquid; systemic, persistent nematocide and soil insecticide;

LD<sub>50</sub>, 270 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

(R)  
60. Dasanit ,

(R)  
Fensulfethion, Terracur P



Liquid; systemic, persistence nematocide and soil insecticide, it has also contact activity;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 4 to 10 mg/kg.

O,O-diethyl O-(P-methylsulfanylphenyl) phosphorothionate.

(R)  
51. DSP; Kaya - ace  
(Nippon Kayaku Co. 1966)



Solid, m.p. 68 - 69°C;  
persistence nematocide and soil insecticide;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 65.4 mg/kg.

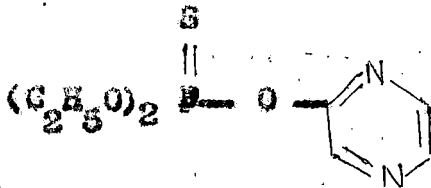
O,O-diethyl O-(P-dimethylsulfamoylphenyl) phosphorothionate.

(Contd.)

52. Thionazin, Zinophos (R),  
Nemafos (R), Cynem (R)  
(American Cyanamid Co.  
1968)

Liquid; systemic soil  
insecticide and nematocide;  
persists about 4 weeks in  
soil;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 12 mg/kg.

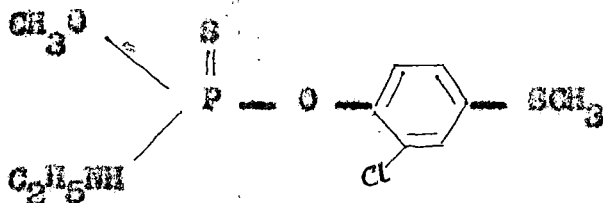


O,O-diethyl O-(Pyrazin-2-yl) Phosphorothionate.

(Contd.)

C. PHOSPHORAMIDES

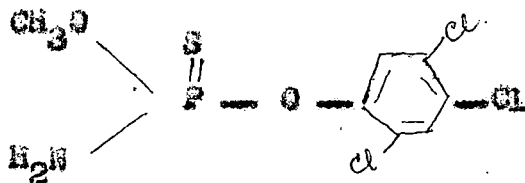
53. Anidothioate, Hicemate <sup>(R)</sup>  
(Nippon Kayaku Co. 1965)



O-methyl O-(2-chloro-4-methylthiophenyl) N-ethylphosphoramidothionate.

Yellow oil; miticide, long residual activity and can be mixed with Bordeaux mixture; kills both eggs and active mites;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 33 mg/kg (M).

54. Dow BT-15  
(Dow Chem. Co.)

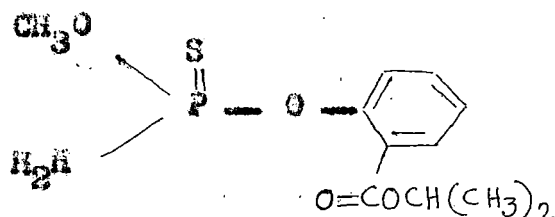


Methyl 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl phosphoramidothionate.

Insecticide;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 710 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

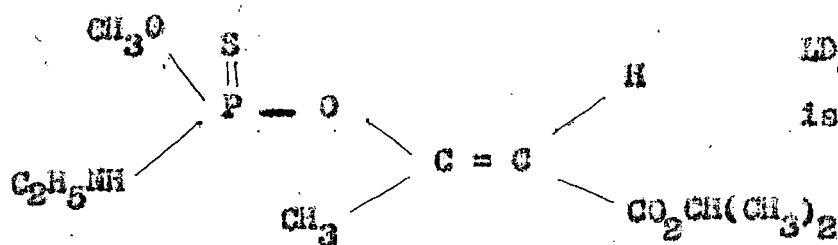
55. Optunal<sup>(R)</sup>, isocarbophos.



O-(Isopropoxy carbonyl)  
phenyl methyl phosphoramido-  
thionate.

Effective for colorado  
potato beetle and cotton  
insects; shows systemic  
activity against aphids  
and leaf rollers;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 50-100 mg/kg.

56. Compound 577 (Sandoz, 1972)



1-Isopropoxy carbonyl-1-  
propen-2-yl methyl N-  
ethyl phosphoramidothionate.

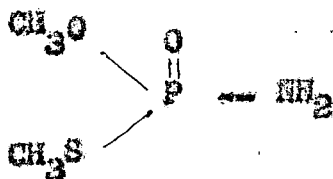
Experimental insecticide;  
trans isomer is more toxic  
than cis-isomer.  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 122 mg/kg (Cis-  
isomer).

(Contd.)

57; Monitor <sup>(R)</sup>, Tamaron <sup>(R)</sup>,

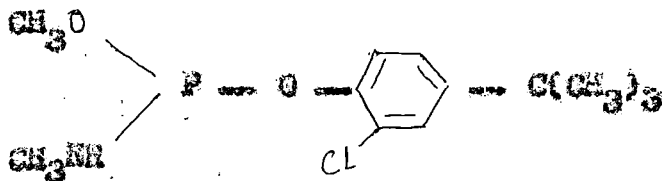
Methamidophos.

(Bayer AG, 1964; Chevron  
Research Co. 1969)



O,S-dimethyl phosphoramido-  
thiolate.

58. Cruformate, Ruelene <sup>(R)</sup>  
(Dow Chem. Co. 1959)



O-methyl O-(2-chloro-4-  
tert-butylphenyl) N-methyl-  
phosphoramidate.

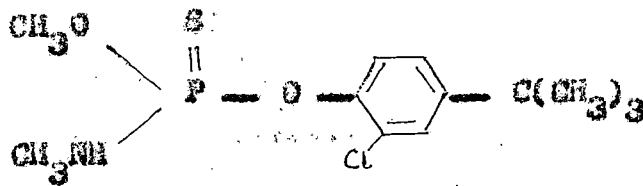
Solid, m.p. 44.5°C;  
acaricide and broad  
spectrum insecticide  
with contact and  
systemic action;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 30 mg/kg.

Solid, m.p. 60°C; useful  
for the control of  
intestinal worms and  
warble flies.

LD<sub>50</sub>: 770 to 1000 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

59. Marlene <sup>(R)</sup>, Dowco 109 <sup>(R)</sup>  
(Dow Chem. Co. 1958)

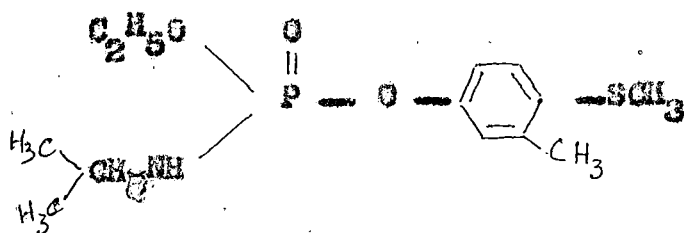


O-methyl O-(2-chloro-4-  
tert-butylphenyl) N-methyl-  
phosphoramidothionate.

Solid; effective to  
control cattle grubs and  
botflies on livestock  
and also as an  
anthelmintic.

LD<sub>50</sub>, 1000 mg/kg.

60. Nemacur <sup>(R)</sup>, Phenamiphos  
(Bayer AG)



O-ethyl O-(3-methyl-4-  
methyl thiophenyl) N-  
isopropylphosphoramidate.

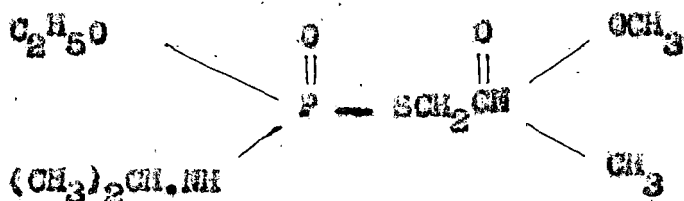
Solid, m.p. 49°C; syste-  
mic nematocide, effective  
against almost all nema-  
tode species below 5 ppm  
in soil for a long time  
(3 to 4 months)

LD<sub>50</sub>, 15.3 - 19.4. mg/kg.

(Contd.)

61. FCS 13.

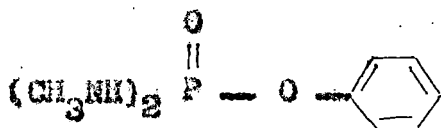
Nematocide.



O-ethyl S-(N-methoxy-N-methyl carbamoylmethyl) N-isopropyl phosphoramidothiolate.

(R)  
62. Nellite , Dowco 169  
(Dow Chem. Co)

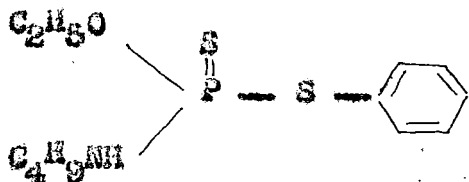
Solid, m.p. 105-108°C;  
systemic nematocide,  
specifically effective  
against root-knot  
nematode larvae;  
LD<sub>50</sub> 250 mg/k.



O-Phenyl N, N'-dimethyl phosphorodiamidate.

63. Phosbutyl

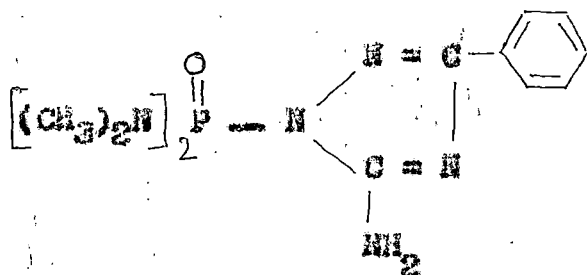
Liquid; fungicide,  
effective against  
mycelial cell forma-  
tion, but not active  
against spore germina-  
tion,  
LD<sub>50</sub> 300 mg/kg.



O-ethyl S-phenyl N-butylphosphoramidodithiolothionate.

(Contd.)

64. Triamphos, Wepsyn (R),  
(R)  
Wepsin

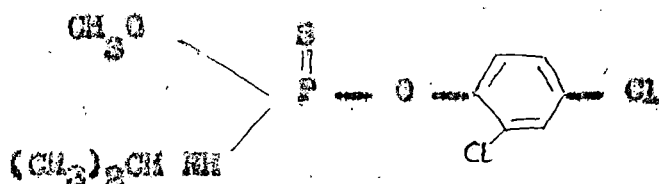


5-amino-1- $\Delta$ his-  
(dimethylamino) phosphinyl 7-  
3-phenyl-1,2,4-triazole.

Solid, m.p. 167 - 168°C  
insecticide and fungicide,  
effective against powdery  
mildew on apples and  
roses; useful as an  
acaricide with systemic  
properties.

LD<sub>50</sub> : 20 mg/kg.

65. BMPA, Zytron (R)  
(Dow Chem. Co. 1959)



O-methyl O-(2,4 dichloro-  
phenyl) N-isopropylphos-  
phoramidothionate.

Solid, m.p. 51°C, pre-  
emergence selective har-  
bicide for control of  
crabgrass in turf;  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 270 mg/kg; it  
shows delayed neuroto-  
xicity.

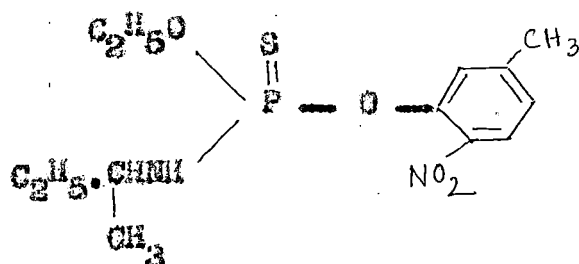
(Contd.)

66. Cremart, S-2846  
(Sumitomo Chem. Co)

Liquid; pre-emergence  
herbicide, used in  
cereal, beans, cottons,  
carrot etc;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 790 mg/kg.

(male rat)

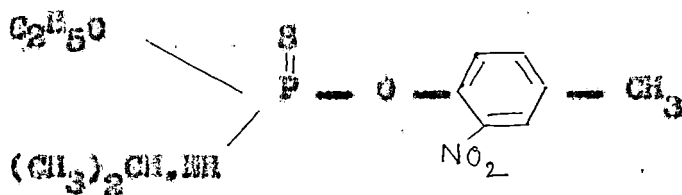


O-ethyl O-(3-methyl-6-  
nitrophenyl) N-Sec-butyl-  
phosphoramidothionate.

67. Aniprofos  
(Nihon Tokushu Kogyaku  
Co. 1971)

Herbicide;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 720 mg/kg.

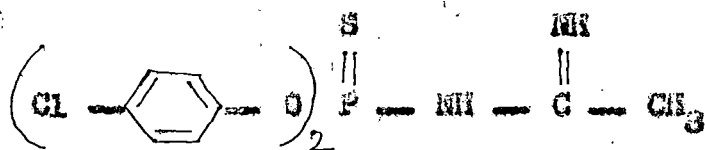


O-ethyl O-(2-nitro-4-methyl)  
N-isopropyl-phosphoramidothionate.

(Contd.)

68. Gophacide (R)  
(Bayer AG)

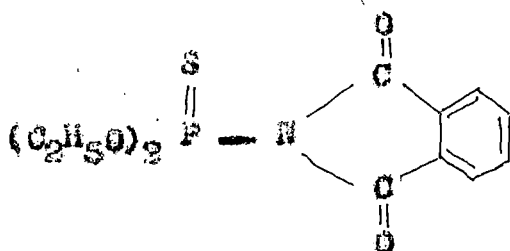
Solid, m.p. 104-106°C;  
rodenticide;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 7.5 mg/kg.



O,O-di-(p-chlorophenyl)  
N-acetylthio-phosphoramido-  
thionate.

69. Dovo 199

Solid, m.p. 83-84°C;  
fungicide, effective  
to control powdery  
mildew; shows curative  
and protective action;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 6,660 mg/kg.



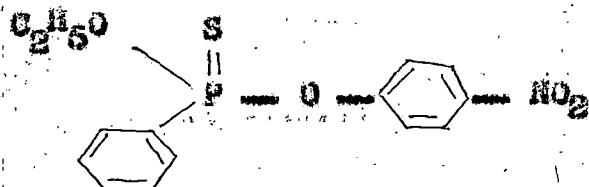
O,O-diethyl phthalimido-  
phosphorothionate.

(Contd.)

**D. PHOSPHONOTHIONATES**

70. EPN

(Du Pont, 1949)

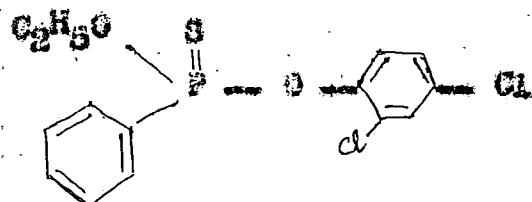


Ethyl p-nitrophenyl  
phenylphosphonothionate.

(R)

71. EPBP, S. Seven

(Nissan Chemical Co. 1959)

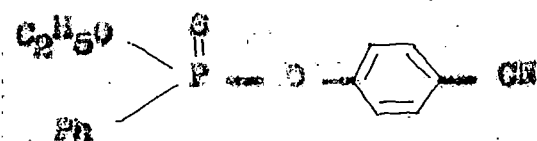


2,4-dichlorophenyl ethyl  
phenylphosphonothionate.

(R)

72. Cyanofenphos, CXP, Surecide

(Sumitomo Chemical Co. 1966)



p-Cyanophenyl ethyl  
phenylphosphonothionate.

Light yellow crystalline  
solid, m.p. 36°C; insecti-  
cide and acaricide; poten-  
tiates the toxicity of  
malathion; shows delayed  
neurotoxicity;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 40 mg/kg (male rat)  
18 mg/kg (female rat)

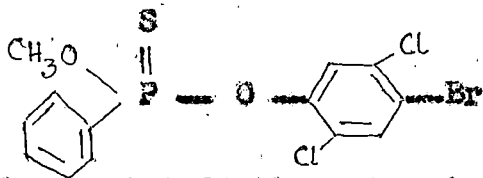
Liquid; soil insecticide  
(onion maggot); LD<sub>50</sub>  
274 mg/kg (R)

Methyl ester homolog is  
more toxic than EPBP

White crystalline powder,  
m.p. 83°C; insecticide rice  
stem borer, cotton boll  
worm etc; LD<sub>50</sub>: 80 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

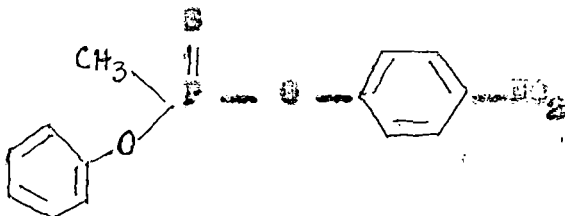
73. Phosvel (R)  
Leptophos,  
VCS - 566  
(Valsicol Chemical Corp.  
1965)



4-bromo-2,6-dichlorophenyl  
methyl phenylphosphonothionate.

White solid, m.p. 70.2°C;  
insecticide; controlling  
lepidopteran such as  
tobacco bud worms, cotton  
leaf worms, rice stem  
borers; has also fungici-  
dal effect. LD<sub>50</sub>: 90 mg/kg.  
It has no mutagenic or  
teratogenic properties.

74. Colep (R)  
(Monsanto Co. 1962)

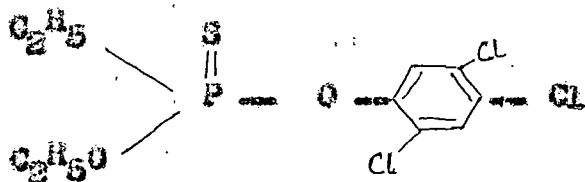


Phenyl P-nitrophenyl  
methyl phosphonothionate.

Insecticide.

(Contd.)

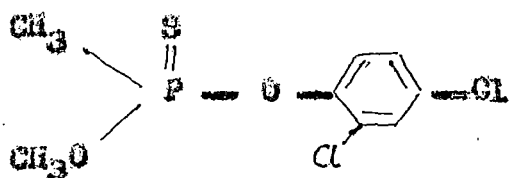
75. Trichloronate, Agritox <sup>(R)</sup>,  
Agrisil <sup>(R)</sup>, Phytosol <sup>(R)</sup>  
(Bayer AG 1960)



Ethyl 2,4,5 - trichlorophenyl  
ethylphosphonothionate.

Liquid; nonsystemic,  
persistent soil insecticide (root maggots and  
wire - worms);  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 50 mg/kg.

76. Bay 30911



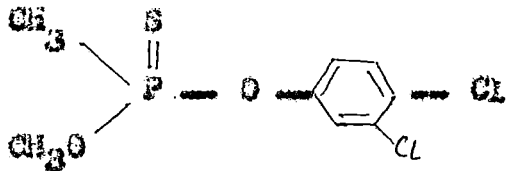
Methyl 2,4 - dichlorophenyl  
methylphosphonothionate.

Systemic and contact  
insecticide with nemato-  
cidal activity;  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 140 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

77. Bay 80833

Soil insecticide.

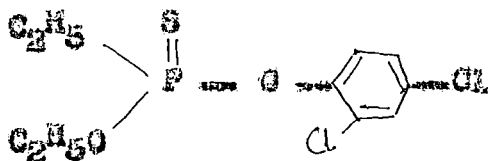


Methyl 3,4-dichlorophenyl  
methylphosphonothionate.

78. Stauffer H 3054

Insecticide;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 75 mg/kg.



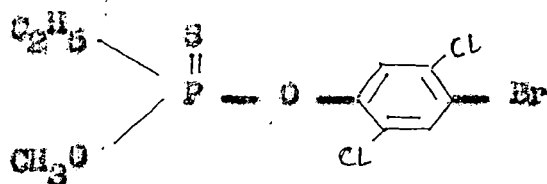
Ethyl 2,4-dichlorophenyl  
ethylphosphonothionate.

79. CELA K-41

Insecticide and acaricide,

7 times more active than  
trichloro analog;

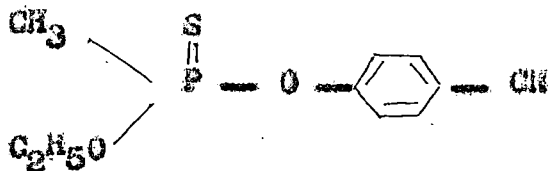
LD<sub>50</sub>: 80 mg/kg.



4-bromo 2,5-dichlorophenyl  
methyl ethylphosphonothionate.

(Contd.)

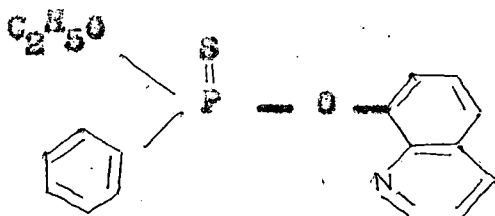
80. Stauffer B-10341



Ethyl 4-cyanophenyl  
methylphosphonothionate.

Insecticide, effective to  
resistant strain  
houseflies.

81. Bacdip (R)  
(Bayer AG)



O-ethyl O-(quinolin-8-yl)  
phenylphosphonothionate.

Acaricide; can be used  
to control ticks on  
livestock; LD<sub>50</sub>  
150 mg/kg.

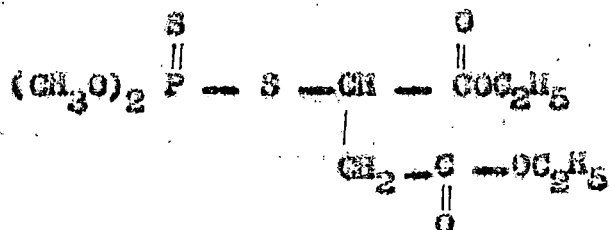
(Contd.)

E. PHOSPHOROTHIOLOTHIONATES.

82. Malathion, Cythion <sup>(R)</sup>,

Karboghos.

(American Cyanamid Co, 1950)



Liquid; safe general purpose insecticide with low mammalian toxicity; LD<sub>50</sub>, 1375 mg/kg; contact and stomach poison.

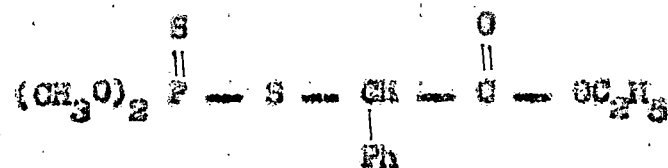
O,O-dimethyl S-[1,2-di(ethoxycarbonyl)ethyl] phosphorothiolothionate.

83. Phenthoate, Cidal <sup>(R)</sup>,

dimephenthoate,

Papthion <sup>(R)</sup>, Elsan <sup>(R)</sup>

(Soc. Montecatini, Italy 1964).

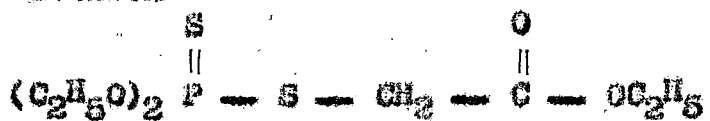


Liquid; broad spectrum insecticide and acaricide; LD<sub>50</sub>, 4,700 mg/kg.

O,O-dimethyl S-[α-ethoxycarbonyl] benzyl phosphorothiolothionate.

(Contd.)

84. Acethion



O,O-diethyl S-[ethoxy carbonyl-  
methyl] phosphorothiolothionate.

Liquid; selective insecticide; LD<sub>50</sub>: 1100 mg/kg; it is not used practically.

85. Chlorzephos

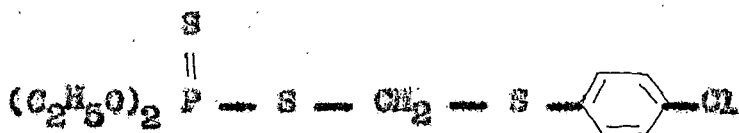
(Murphy Chemical Co.,  
1968).



O,O-diethyl S-chloromethyl  
phosphorothiolothionate.

Liquid; non systemic soil  
insecticide, particularly  
for control of larvae of  
coleoptera (wire worms);  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 7 mg/kg.

86. Trithion (R), Gerrathion (R)  
Carbophenothion, Akerithion (R)  
(Stauffer Chemical Co. 1955)



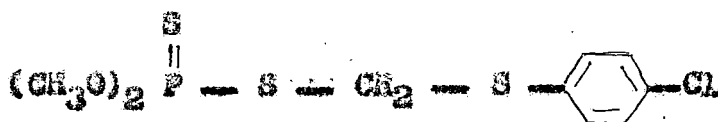
O,O-diethyl S-(p-chloro-phenyl-  
thiomethyl) phosphorothio-  
thionate.

Liquid; insecticide  
and acaricide with  
long residual action;  
used for sucking plant  
pests, particularly  
mites; useful as a dip  
for cattle tick; LD<sub>50</sub>:  
30 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

87. Methyl trithion <sup>(R)</sup>, methyl  
carbophenothion  
(Stauffer Chem. Co. 1958)

Liquid; for control of  
variety of insects and  
mites; particularly cotton  
boll weevil;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 150 mg/kg.



O, O-dimethyl homolog of  
trithion <sup>(R)</sup>

88. Phencapton, Phencapton <sup>(R)</sup>  
(Geigy AG. 1956)

Liquid; nonsystemic,  
selective acaricide with  
prolonged action and  
effective against all  
development stages inclu-  
ding eggs ;

$$(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O})_2 \overset{\text{S}}{\parallel} \text{P} - \text{S} - \text{CH}_2 - \text{S} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_3(\text{Cl})_2$$

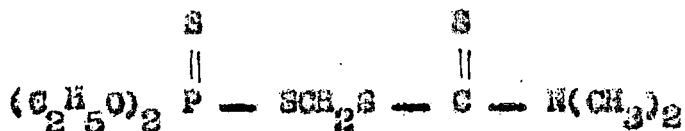
O, O-diethyl S-(2,5-dichlorophenylthio-  
methyl) phosphorothiolothionate.

LD<sub>50</sub>: 200 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

89. Azothion

(Farbwerke Hoechst, 1957)



O, O-diethyl S-(H, H-dimethyl  
thiocarbonyl thiomethyl)  
phosphorothiolothionate.

Insecticide and acaricide;

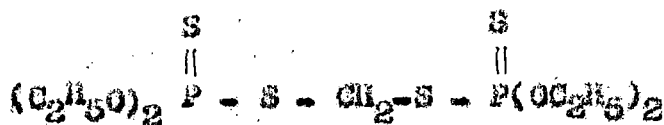
LD<sub>50</sub>: 150 mg/kg.

(R)

90. Ethion, Nialate

(Food Machinery and

Chemical Corp. 1966)



O, O, O', O'-tetraethyl

S, S'-methylene bis

(phosphorothiolothionate).

Liquid; for control of

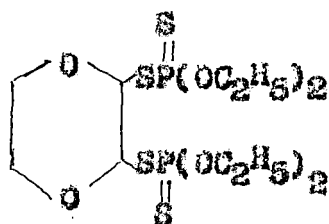
aphids, scales and mites;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 203 mg/kg.

Tetramethyl homolog is  
effective to bean leaf-  
lice and Tetranychus  
telarius.

(Contd)

91. Dioxathion, Delnav (R),  
Navadel (Hercules  
Incorporated, 1954)

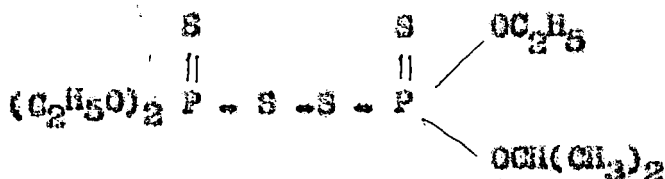


1,4 dioxan-2,3-ylidene  
bis (O,O-diethyl phosphoro-  
thiolothionate).

The methyl ester homolog has  
high insecticidal activity but  
low mammalian toxicity

(LD<sub>50</sub> 300 mg/kg).

92. Phostex (R)  
(Food Machinery and Chemical  
Corp. 1954)



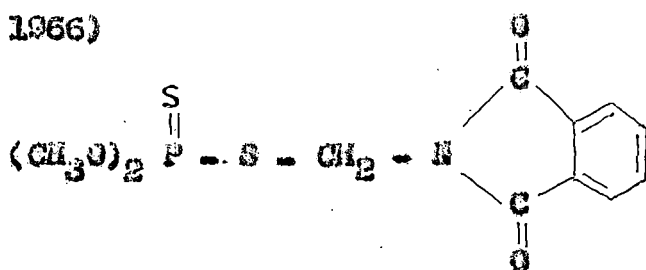
Diethoxy phosphinothionyl ethoxy  
isopropoxyphosphinothionyl disulphide.

Liquid; non systemic  
acaricide and insecticide  
with a long residual effect  
and particularly useful to  
control mites on cotton  
and fruits and ticks, lice  
and hornfly on cattle; the  
cis-isomer is more toxic to  
both insects and mammals than  
the trans isomer;  
LD<sub>50</sub> 65-240 mg/kg  
(mixture of cis & trans).

Weak contact insecticide,  
but a highly effective  
miticide with a good  
ovicidal activity;  
LD<sub>50</sub> 2,500 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

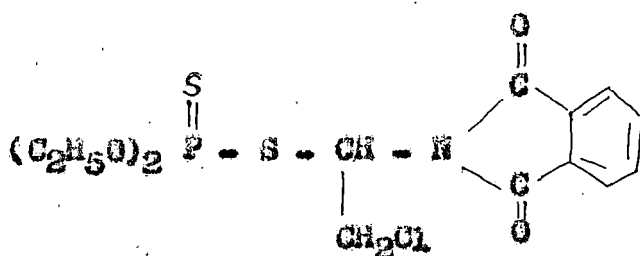
93. Phosmet, Imidan (R),  
phthalophos, Prolate (R)  
(Stauffer Chemical Co.  
1966)



O,O-dimethyl S-(phthalimidomethyl) phosphorothiolothionate.

White crystalline solid,  
m.p. 72°C, acaricide and  
broad spectrum insecti-  
cide for sucking and  
chewing insects;  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 230 mg/kg.

94. Dialifor, Zorak (R)  
(Hercules Incorporated,  
1965)



O,O-diethyl S-(2-chloro-1-phthalimidoethyl) phosphorothiolothionate.

Crystalline solid m.p.  
67 - 69°C, insecticide  
and acaricide; LD<sub>50</sub>,  
5-97 mg/kg (depending  
on species and sex)

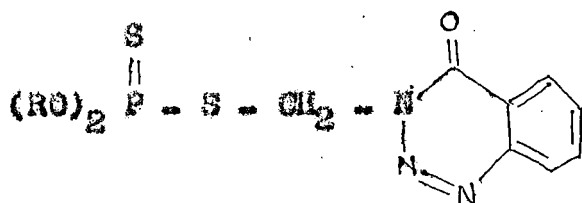
(Contd.)

95. (a) Azinphosmethyl,  
(R) (R)  
Guthion, Gusathion

Azinphosmethyl: white  
crystalline solid m.p.  
73-74°C, LD<sub>50</sub> 15 mg/kg.

(b) Azinphosethyl, (R)  
Ethyl guthion, Gusathion A  
(Bayer AG. 1953)

Azinphosethyl:  
Colourless needles,  
m.p. 53°C; LD<sub>50</sub> 17.5  
mg/kg.



(a) R = CH<sub>3</sub> azinphosmethyl

(b) R = C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> azinphosethyl

(a) Azinphosmethyl:

O,O-dimethyl E-~~(S)~~

~~ethyl~~-4-oxobenzene ~~yl~~ -

[1,2,3]-triazin-3 yl

methyl) phosphorothio-

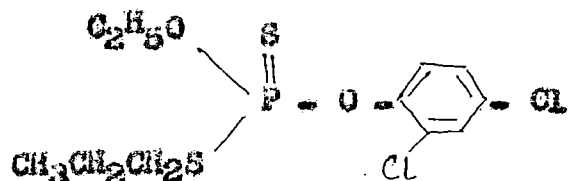
thionate.

Both are non-systemic  
insecticide and acaricide  
with long residual acti-  
vity under neutral condi-  
tion.



(Contd.)

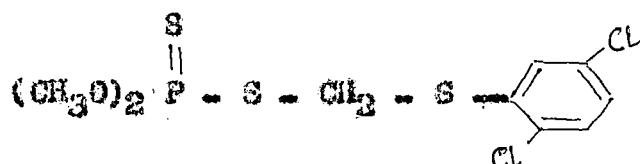
98. Tekuthion



O-ethyl S-propyl O-(2,4  
dichlorophenyl) phosphoro-  
thiothionate.

Experimental insecticide,  
effective to control  
mulberry mealybug, smaller  
tea tortrix, caterpillars  
etc; less toxic than the  
corresponding phosphoro-  
thionate.

99. Methyl Phentapton  
(Geigy AG)

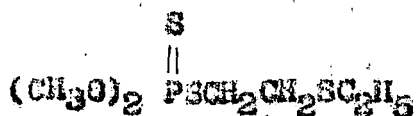


O,O-dimethyl S-(2,5-  
dichlorophenylthiomethyl)  
phosphorothiothionate.

Acaricide and insecticide;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 375 mg/kg.

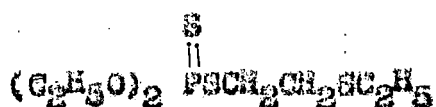
(Contd.)

100. Thiometon, Ekatin<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Dithiometasystox<sup>(R)</sup>  
(Sandoz Ltd.)



O, O-dimethyl S-(2-ethylthio-ethyl) phosphorothiolothionate.

101. Disulfoton, thiodemeton,  
Disyston<sup>(R)</sup>, Dithiosystox  
(Bayer AG. 1966)



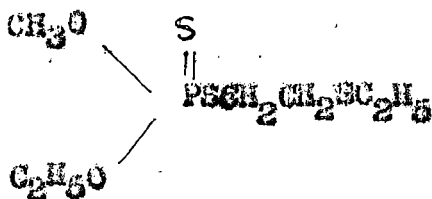
O, O-diethyl S-(2-ethylthio-ethyl) phosphorothiolothionate.

Liquid; a systemic insecticide and acaricide with contact action; effective against aphids, sawflies, thrips, and mites; LD<sub>50</sub>: 70-120 mg/kg.

Liquid; a systemic insecticide and acaricide, used mainly for soil pest; seed dressing or granules to protect seedlings; effective against aphids on vegetables and fruits and carrot fly, leaf-hoppers on rice, vegetables, cotton and for some other pests.

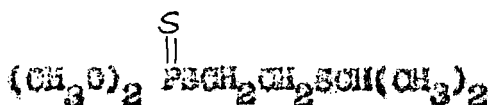
(Contd.)

102. Tetrathion  
(in Czechoslovakia)



O-methyl O-ethyl S-(2-ethylthioethyl) phosphorothiothionate.

103. Isothioate, Hagedon (R)  
(Nihon Koyaku Co. 1972)



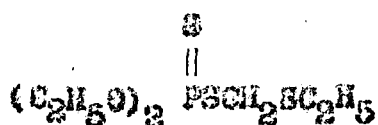
O,O-dimethyl S-(2-isopropylthioethyl) phosphorothiothionate.

Liquid; a systemic insecticide and acaricide, used mainly for soil pests; chemical and insecticidal properties are similar to thioneton and Disulfoton;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 1.2 - 22.3 mg/kg  
(various animals)

Liquid; a systemic insecticide and acaricide, effective against sucking plant pests by soil treatment or foliage spray;  
LD<sub>50</sub>: 200 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

104. Phorate, Thimet <sup>(R)</sup>,  
timet (American Cyanamid Co.  
1954)



Liquid; a persistent systemic insecticide, used for the protection of seedlings from sap-feeding and soil insects; it has also some contact and fumigant action; LD<sub>50</sub> : 2-4 mg/kg.

105. Am. Cy. 12008  
(American Cyanamid Co.  
1954)



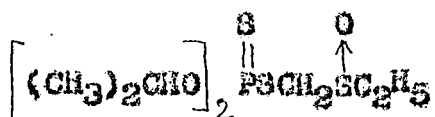
Liquid; systemic insecticide with some contact activity;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 4 to 16 mg/kg (M).

O, O-diethyl S-(isopropylthiomethyl) phosphorothiothionate.

(Contd.)

106. Aphidan, IPSP, PSP-204  
(Hokko Chemical Co. 1964)

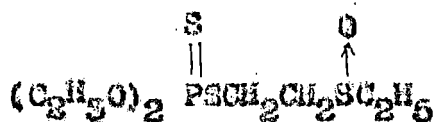


O,O-diiisopropyl S-  
(ethylsulfinylmethyl)  
phosphorothiolothionate.

Liquid; a systemic insecticide, applied in soils to protect the plant from the attack of aphid; potatoes can be protected from aphid vector of virus diseases by treating the seed potatoes.

LD<sub>50</sub> 84.5 mg/kg.

107. Oxydisulfoton,  
(R)  
Disyston-S , (R)  
Disyston-Sulfoxide (R)  
(Bayer AG. 1965)



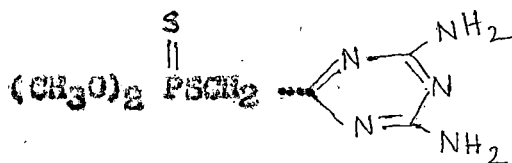
O,O-diethyl S-(2-ethylsulfinylethyl)  
phosphorothiolothionate.

Liquid; a persistent systemic insecticide and acaricide, particularly suitable for seed treatment against various vector (sap-sucking insects);

LD<sub>50</sub> 3.5 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

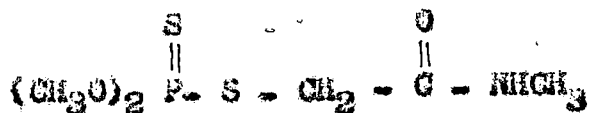
108. Monazon, azidithion,  
Saphizon (R), Sayfos (R)  
(Plant Protection Ltd.  
1959)



O,O-dimethyl S-(4,6-diamino 1,3,5-triazin-2-ylmethyl) phosphorothiothionate.

Crystalline solid, m.p. 166°C systemic aphicide, used by foliar spray, soil treatment, seed dressing and root dip; LD<sub>50</sub>: 900 to 1,950 mg/kg.

109. Dimethoate, Rogor (R),  
Cygon (R)

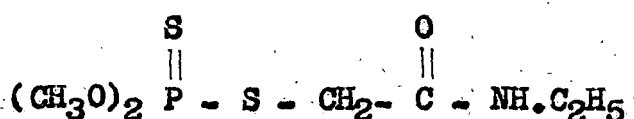


O,O-dimethyl S-(N-methylcarbamoylmethyl) phosphorothiothionate.

Solid, m.p. 51-52°C; systemic and contact broad-range insecticide and acaricide; LD<sub>50</sub>: 600 mg/kg (pure comp.) 150-300 mg/kg (technical product).

(Contd.)

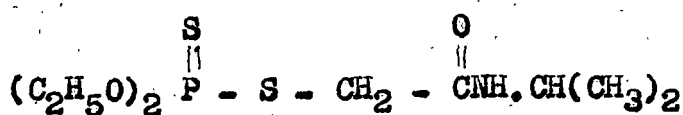
110. Ethoate - methyl,  
Fities B/77  
(Bombrini Paredi-  
Delfino, Italy).



O,O-dimethyl S-(N-  
ethylcarbamoylmethyl)  
phosphorothiolothionate.

Solid, m.p. 67-68°C;  
insecticide and acaricide  
with contact action,  
particularly effective  
against fruit-fly;  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 340 mg/kg.

111. Prothoate, Fostion<sup>(R)</sup>,  
(R)  
Fac 20  
(Soc. Montecatini, 1956)

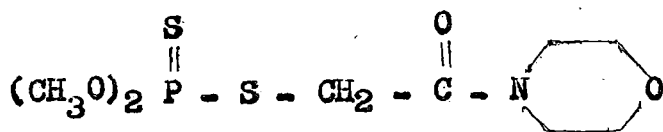


O,O-diethyl S-(N-  
isopropylcarbamoylmethyl)  
phosphorothiolothionate.

Crystalline solid, m.p.  
28.5°C, acaricide and  
insecticide with systemic  
action, used mainly against  
phytophagous mites and  
some sap-sucking insects;  
olive fly, cherry maggot;  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 10 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

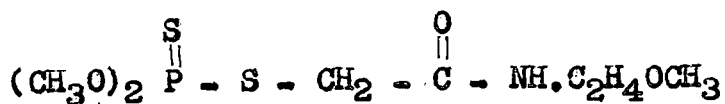
112. Morphothion, Ekatin M. (R)  
Ekatin F (R), Morphotox. (R)  
(Sandoz Ltd. 1956)



O,O-dimethyl S-(morpholino  
carbonylmethyl) phosphoro-  
thiolothionate.

Crystalline solid, m.p.  
63-64°C; a systemic and  
contact insecticide;  
LD<sub>50</sub>, 190 mg/kg.

113. Amidothion, Thiocron (R),  
Medithionate.  
(Ciba Ltd. 1963)

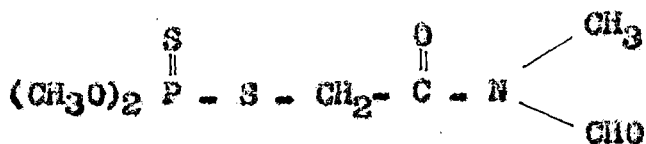


O,O-dimethyl S-(N-Methoxy-  
ethyl carbamoylmethyl)  
phosphorothiolothionate.

Solid, m.p. 46°C;  
insecticide, sucking  
pests on cherries and  
vegetables; LD<sub>50</sub>,  
600-660 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

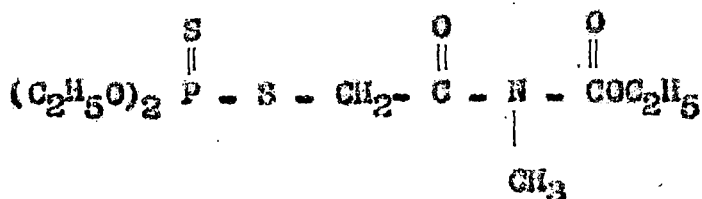
114. Formothion, Anthio<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Aflix<sup>(R)</sup>  
(Sandoz Ltd. 1963)



O,O-dimethyl S-(N-formyl-N-methylcarbamoylmethyl) phosphorothiolothionate.

Liquid; contact and systemic acaricide and insecticide, effective against both sucking and chewing pests; LD<sub>50</sub> 375-535 mg/kg.

115. Mecarbam, Pestan<sup>(R)</sup>,  
Murfotoz<sup>(R)</sup>, Afos<sup>(R)</sup>  
(Murphy Chemical Ltd. 1961)



O,O-diethyl S-(N-ethoxycarbonyl-N-methylcarbamoylmethyl) phosphorothiolothionate.

Liquid; contact insecticide and acaricide with slight systemic action; persists in soil for several weeks; useful for control of sucking and chewing pests and root maggots of vegetables; LD<sub>50</sub> 36 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

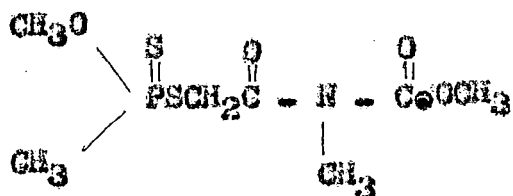
116. Bay 19598



N-desmethyl homolog of  
Mecarban

Insecticide, effective  
against the oriental  
fruit fly and the melon-  
fly.

117. Mecarphos, Mecarphon  
(Murphy Chemical Ltd.)

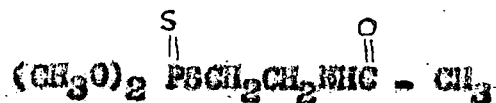


[S-(N-methoxycarbonyl-N-  
methylearbonylmethyl)]  
methyl methylphosphorothio-  
lothiolate.

Systemic insecticide;  
LD<sub>50</sub> 57 mg/kg.

(Contd.)

(R)  
118. DAEF, Amiphos  
(Nippon Soda Co. 1966)



Dimethyl S-(2-acetamido-ethyl) phosphorothio-  
thionate.

Solid, m.p. 22-23°C;  
systemic acaricide and  
insecticide, useful to  
control sucking pests  
on fruits, vegetables,  
and ornamentals;

LD<sub>50</sub>: 400 mg/kg.

NORTH BENGAL  
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
SALA RAMMOHONPUR